

DODD FAMILIES OF NC  
 POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP OF  
 TWO FAMILIES - RVU - 25 NOV 2011

## FAMILY ONE:

I. - DODD

- Δ A. JAMES DODD b 1815 (VA) d 5 OCT 1896 (NC)  
 WAS A PROMINENT RALEIGH NC  
 BUSINESSMAN & BUILDER - MD PULFCE  
 1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD 1836 - 1904  
 MAYOR OF RALEIGH - MD ROXANNA  
 MARGARET U, D/O WM CLINTON U, J

## FAMILY TWO:

I. - DODD

- Δ A. WILLIAM DODD b 1738 (VA) d 1813 (DANFORTH CO, NC)  
 MD (C) ELIZABETH - - 1745 - 1811

Δ I. DEMISEY DODD 1765 - 1851

→ Δ MD (C) MARTHA PIERREY DODD  
 1770 - 1860 - HAD 5 BOYS &

} FIRST  
COUSINS

3 GIRLS - NO JAMES b 1815

Δ A. JOHN DODD b 1812 (CLAYTON, SC, NC)

d 1896 MD 14 OCT 1842 (SC, NC)  
 ANGELENE JOHNSON 1815 - 1888

Δ A. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1914

MD (1ST) EVELYN CREIGHT 1848 - 1909

MD (2ND) EMMA C. (ROBERTS) WATSON  
 D/O SARAH HELEN U D/O KEARNEY I

HIS STEP MOTHER Δ (I) WM EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940 1933  
 WAS NEE  
W. CHURCH  
 - AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY 1930  
 SEE BOOK "IN THE GARDEN OF THE  
 BEASTS 2010 BY ERIC LARSON

Δ B. JOHN DODD 1756 - 1795

MD (C) SARIE - -

1. MARTHA PIERREY DODD 1770 - 1860

2. POSSIBLE SON

3. COULD HAVE HAD A SON - JAMES  
 DODD 1815

C. ADDITIONAL SONS ?? - ONE OF WHOM  
 COULD HAVE BEEN TIE GF/O JAMES  
 DODD

SAME

# DODD FAMILY



## DODD FAMILY BURIALS

Oakwood Cemetery  
Raleigh  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

RPU 18 SEP 2014

△ 1. Dodd, James 44677516  
b. 1815 d. Oct. 5, 1896

△ 2. Dodd, Pvt John 58735016  
b. unknown d. Jun. 13, 1864

△ 3. Dodd, Lillian Anna "Liv" 44677481  
b. Jan. 1, 1807 d. Apr. 28, 1876

1ST WIFE OF No. 1 [LILLIAN ANNA ANDREWS]

△ 4. Dodd, Lillian Eliza 95881306  
b. unknown d. Sep. 11, 1956

D/O No. 1 & 8

△ 5. Dodd, Oris Wilson 95881313  
b. unknown d. Sep. 26, 1956

△ 6. Dodd, Rona 95881320  
b. unknown d. Nov. 2, 1926

△ 7. Dodd, Roxanna Margaret "Maggie" Upchurch 43793826  
b. Mar. 23, 1843 d. Apr. 17, 1925

W/O No. 9

△ 8. Dodd, Sylvia Catherine 44677542  
b. 1851 d. Oct. 15, 1934

2ND W/O No. 1 [SYLVIA CATHERINE HOWELL]

△ 9. Dodd, William Henry 43793812  
b. May 8, 1836 d. Apr. 17, 1904

2/O No. 1 & 3

→ MAYOR OF VALETON, NC

△ 10. Dodd, William N 95881409  
b. unknown d. Aug. 17, 1930

△ 11. Parker, Mae A Dodd 97921875  
b. May 11, 1889 d. Mar. 18, 1985

△ 12. Thompson, Elizabeth Dodd 112688554  
b. Sep. 23, 1911 d. Sep. 9, 1960

DODD

○ A. W. GODDWIN FARM - 20 TRACTS = 857.99 ACRES Plotted  
APR 1912. OBTAINED BY RPA ON 19 DEC 2005 FROM  
WAKE CO NC REGISTER OF DEEDS OFFICE - PLACED IN  
GEOGRAPHICAL FILE - WAKE CO, NC PROPERTY MAPS -  
C-6 & C7

NOTE: This land lies between present day Western Boulevard  
and Lake Johnson on both sides of Walnut Creek  
and on both sides of the Arent-Ferry Road  
Note that both the old Road and the New Road  
are cited.

Names mentioned:

- △ M<sup>c</sup>K Goodwin
- △ Sam Surles
- △ Claude Jones
- △ Peter Jones
- △ - - PLUMMER
- △ - - DODD ↑
- △ - - WEST
- △ - - CAUDLE

- △ Walnut Creek     △ Arent-Ferry Rd
- △ Bushy Branch
- △ One Mile Branch

# UPCHURCH & DODD

①

## UPCHURCH MENTIONS IN WAKE-CAPITAL COUNTY OF NORTH CAROLINA

VOL I. PREHISTORY THROUGH CENTENNIAL BY: ELIZABETH REID MURRAY

PG

103 - OLIVE CHAPEL CHURCH COMMUNITY IS IN EXTREME WESTERN WAKE CO. - THERE WERE UPCHURCH FAMILIES IN THE COMMUNITY BY 1780'S [JOHN U, II]  
 270m. PRESENT AT JAN 1858 MERCHANTS MEETING IN RALEIGH, NC: W. C. U [William Clinton U]; UPCHURCH & ROYSTER

282 - JOHN J. U [John Jordan U] had a machine shop on Morgan Street in Raleigh, NC in the 1840's

290 - W. C. U [William Clinton U, I] was a Raleigh, NC Grocer who in the 1840's printed the Standard newspaper with price to be published.

358 In 1850, several families living in the vicinity of New Ruin organized a Baptist congregation and about midway the race track road built Olive's or Olive Chapel, named for Rev. Johnson Olive, their neighbor and first pastor. The church's influence on the community became so strong that it was not many years before the bar at the tavern closed down, the betting on races ceased, and promoters of both, in the words of a church historian, "either moved into the church or out of the community." The tavern building became a country store, operated by John Upchurch and his descendants.<sup>142</sup>

<sup>142</sup> Grace Lawrence. "A History of Olive Chapel Baptist Church," I. interview with Carl P. Holleman, Apex Town Attorney and local history researcher, based on his informal conversations with western Wake area residents, 1970s. Members of the local John Upchurch family owned the site for some years and are said to have operated their store in the tavern building, which was still standing in the 1970s.

[JOHN RUFUS U ? - RPU]

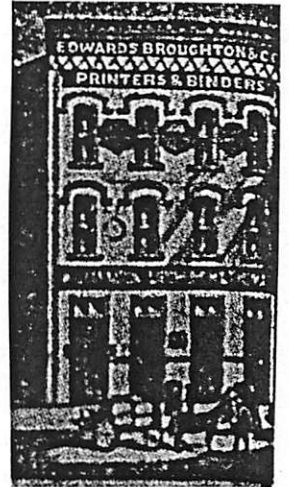
521m In the summer of 1865 one Emily U applied for aid based on the fact that she had formerly relied on the Millburn Paper mill destroyed by Yankees

562 Branson's N.C. Business Directory from 1867-1872 included Alfred U's & T.G. Jenkins Carriage & Buggy factories [Partners in 2 companies ? - RPU]

563 Bailey P. Williamson & Orlando Shay opened the North State Foundry during the Civil war but dissolved the partnership in 1865

567 W. U, Grocer, [William Clinton U, I] was one of several Raleigh business operations that continued to operate during the Civil war or soon reopened

568 Pictures 3 buildings on Fayetteville Street in Raleigh, NC which housed 4 businesses in the 1870's, one of these housed Edwards & Broughton (see right) upstairs and the WILLIAMSON, UPCHURCH, THOMAS GROCERY downstairs [U could be William Clinton U, I or William George U - RPU]



572 Multistoried buildings started in Raleigh, NC by 4 years after the Civil war included the 3 STORY BRICK STORE AT Wilmington & Martin for UPCHURCH & DODD [W<sup>m</sup> GEO. U] & [W<sup>m</sup> HENRY DODD]

574 The Raleigh Board of Trade organized in 1871 included William U [William Clinton U, I or William George U - RPU]

607m Incorporators of the Raleigh Baptist Female Seminary in 1870-71 included W. G. U [William George U]

652 About 1867 lots were platted in APEX - J. R. U bought one [JOHN RUFUS U ? - RPU]

664 Describes Green Jewel - was on a major road connecting Raleigh and Pittsboro. It's Post office was an early one to be reopened after the Civil war - MISS A. D. U was first post-war Postmaster [A. D. U = The area had at least 7 stores in 1872: John U [John U = JOHN RUFUS U ? - RPU] + J. W. BOLLING, HOWELL & PERRY, R. H. JENKS, W. S. JENKS, J. W. MITCHELL, B. M. YATES

UPCHURCH REFERENCES IN BOOK "Guide to Private Manuscript Collections in the N. C. State Archives" by Barbara T. Cain with Ellen Z. McGrew & Charles E. Morris 3rd Revised Edition 1981 - RPU has copy. There are 4 articles in which the name UPCHURCH appears - see below.

Private Collection 1006 - Page 274

1006. Upchurch Papers, 1866-1868. 6 items.  
U.S. Internal Revenue receipts to William H. Dodd and W. G. Upchurch for payment of excise tax on various articles of merchandise.

→ This Business known as UPCHURCH - DODD  
- William Henry Dodd  
- William George U -  
- Nathan U, I / Gilbert U  
Subclan - William  
George U Line

Microfilm Private Collection 61 - Page 455

Mf.P. 61. Upchurch [Store] Account Book, 1827-1829, 1845-1850. 40 ft.  
Journal of accounts at general store of Murray Upchurch and I. S. Upchurch, with customers from Chatham and Wake counties. A few notes were added by Isom S. Upchurch (1845-1850). Volume also known as Chatham Co. Store Account Book.

I. S. U / ISOM S U  
= ISHAM SIMS U  
I. Mose U - Head of Clan  
A. Murray U  
I. Isham Sims  
Upchurch

Crossfile - Chatham Co, NC - Upchurch Store

Microfilm Private Collection 166 - Page 481

Mf.P. 166. Recipe Books, 1802-1860. 65 ft.  
Manuscript and published recipe books giving recipes for food, wine, medicine, dye, paint, and cleaning agents, as well as household and garden hints. Original manuscript books belonged to M. Lewis (1830, P.C. 1177); Mrs. Martha T. Cowles (Wilkes Co., 1846, Southern Historical Collection, UNC); Mrs. Mary K. Williams (Warren Co., 1858, P.C. 75); and Maggie Upchurch (Raleigh, 1859, P.C. 150). The four published volumes by English and American authors (1802, 1811, 1845, 1860) are from the N.C. Museum of History collection.

"MAGGIE" U here is  
MISS ROXANNA MARGARET  
U. AKA "ROX". She and  
14 SEP 1860 William Henry  
Dodd. Her sister Eleanor  
Marks U, I and  
William George U

"Maggie" was d/o William Clinton U, I  
Head of a line in the Nathan U, I/  
Burtis U Subclan.

Account Book 224 - Page 502

A.B. 224. Calvin Upchurch, Harrison's, Franklin Co. General merchandise. 1 volume, 1839. Daybook.

→ Calvin U is s/o  
Julial U, I - Head  
of Clan

[I do not recall previous evidence that shows Calvin U as a merchant - not a surprise. He was enterprising - RPU.]

BOOK EXTRACTED 2 MAY 2005 - RPU

ABRAHAM

DOOD

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner  
of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 27, 28)

I. William Utley, Sr  
A David Utley  
1. James Utley

57. JAMES<sup>3</sup> UTLEY (DAVID<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>)<sup>138</sup>. Born, 11 Apr 1784, in Wake County, North Carolina, <1785>. Died, 1818, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. James was apprenticed to John J. Briggs as a young man to learn the trade of carpenter. He may have had another son John, or the name Josuha could have been mistaken in early records as John. The following is taken from the Wake County Court records as copied by Weynette Parks Hahn. UTLEY, JAMES Apprenticeship R. 26 Feb 1797 p. 77 Nathaniel Jones (WP) bound James Utley, orphan age 13, to John Briggs until age 21 to learn occupation of house carpenter. 20 Sept 1797.

The bondsman for the marriage of James and Polly was Abraham Dodd.<sup>↑</sup>

He married<sup>40</sup> POLLY ALLEN, 10 Jun 1805, in Wake County, North Carolina, <4 June 1805>. Born, circa 1784, in Wake County, North Carolina. Children:

- 235 i. DAVID<sup>4</sup> UTLEY<sup>15</sup>. Born, circa 1806, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 236 ii. JOSHUA UTLEY<sup>15</sup>. Born, circa 1808, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- + 237 iii. HENRY C. UTLEY.

ADA TINA DODD

○ see It 22 APR 1999 Sandra Kay Masengale to ADA Pg 25-27

I. Georgia Ellen U of the George U / Shadrach U Subclass

- Hiram U line.

A. Mary Wilson Bell md Charles Homer York, son of  
ANDREW MARFON YORK & SARAH ELLEN BELL

1. Walter Edwin York

a. Bruce Edward York md Rucki Jan Moore,  
daug of ROBERT LEE MOORE & WILLIAM JEAN  
COON

2. Charles Homer York b 3 JUN 1923 (Narnel, Clinton Co, KY)  
md (1st) ( ) LYNN EDGAR. She was the 4th of 5

3. Edna Mae York md James Evans Rouse son of  
RALPH ROUSE

4. Robert Oscar York b 26 DEC 1928 (New Castle, Henry  
co, IN) md (1st) 19 NOV 1950 ( ) Ruby Laurene Dexter  
daug of CHESTER DEXTER & AMELIA KYLE  
md (2nd) 26 JUN 1965 ( ) Cledith Irene Anderson  
md (3rd) 29 JAN 1988 ( ) ESTHER CALALANG ELCAMEL  
b 24 MAY 1953

5. Donald Ernest York b 10 JUN 1931 (Seminole,  
Henry co, IN) md (3rd) ( ) MARY KATHLEEN LONG  
"Kathy" b 27 JAN 1926 (Dorchester, Charles Co, MD)  
daug of JOSEPH WILLIAM LONG & ADA TINA DODD ↑

ALONZO LEWIS DODD

①

XID-61921

MEMBERS OF THE MOSES U/GILLIUM U SUB CLAN - ELIZABETH  
 U LINE WHO LIVED IN MARKS CREEK TWP, WAKE  
 CO., NC - RPU 28 FEB 2015 - The Robert Debnam Family Book  
 I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN  
 A. GILLIUM U

1. ELIZABETH U MD ( ) JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS  
 a. CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS b 6 APR 1841 ( ) d 17 JAN 198  
 MD 14 JAN 1868 ( ) ANN ELIZABETH DEBNAM b 14 FEB  
 1844 ( ) d 19 MAY 1929 - 12 children

i. DORA WILLIAMS

- △ DORA WILLIAMS, daughter of CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS and ANN ELIZABETH  
 DEBNAM, was born 20 FEB 1873. She married ALONZO LEWIS DODD. ALONZO  
 was born 1874. DORA died 04 OCT 1956. ALONZO died 1952. From the  
 Williams records by Belle Knott Williams.

PG 114

Children (DODD) by ALONZO LEWIS DODD:

- △ i. EVELYN DODD.  
 △ ii. ROBERT LIVINGSTON DODD, b. 24 JAN 1906, d. 13 AUG 1982.

- △ EVELYN DODD, daughter of ALONZO LEWIS DODD and DORA WILLIAMS married  
 ROBERT LEE BENNETT.

Children (BENNETT) by ROBERT LEE BENNETT:

- △ i. ROBERT LEE BENNETT, JR.

PG 177

178

- △ ROBERT LIVINGSTON DODD, son of ALONZO LEWIS DODD and DORA WILLIAMS,  
 was born 24 JAN 1906. He married EDNA KATHERINE BROWN 23 JUL 1933. EDNA  
 KATHERINE BROWN was born 18 OCT 1912. ROBERT died 13 AUG 1982. EDNA  
 KATHERINE died 22 JUN 1966.

Children (DODD) by EDNA KATHERINE BROWN:

- △ i. BARBARA LOUISE DODD, b. 07 JUN 1938.

PG 285

- △ BARBARA LOUISE DODD, daughter of ROBERT LIVINGSTON DODD and EDNA  
 KATHERINE BROWN, was born 07 JUN 1938. She married JESSE MARION,  
 DUCKWORTH, JR. JESSE MARION was born 02 FEB 1928. BARBARA LOUISE and  
 JESSE MARION have no children.

- △ ROBERT LEE BENNETT, JR., son of ROBERT LEE BENNETT and EVELYN DODD,  
 married ALICE. They had four children.



FROM EMAIL 18 APR 2015 CLYDE WESLEY CLARK, JR TO RPA  
I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN RPA 26 APR 2015

A. GILLIUM U

1. ELIZABETH U

9. CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS

1. △ **John Marshall Williams** - born October 18, 1868. Married January 12, 1898. Died November 22, 1937 (maybe in Manatee, FLA) - buried in Williams Family Cemetery, Knightdale, Wake County, NC.
2. △ **Joseph L. Williams** - born April 15, 1870, Wake County, NC.
3. △ **Robert Macon Williams** - born October 23, 1871. Died October 4, 1911 just shy of his 30th birthday. buried in Williams Family Cemetery, Knightdale, Wake County, NC.
- △ 4. △ **Dora D. Williams** - born February 20, 1873. Married **A.L. Dodd** and buried in Williams Family Cemetery, Knightdale, Wake County, NC.
5. △ **Corrina Williams** - born March 4, 1875. Married October 20, 1891, to Charles W. Robertson (1871-9/28/1939). Died April 12, 1905. buried in Williams Family Cemetery, Knightdale, Wake County, NC.
6. △ **Walter Williams** - born 25 Apr 1876, died 20 Feb 1914.
7. △ **Lucian Bonaparte Williams** - born April 25, 1878. Never married. Died March 20, 1938. buried in Williams Family Cemetery, Knightdale, Wake County, NC.
- △ 8. △ **Mary Adelaide Williams** - born July 25, 1880. Married Henry M. Croom. Died March 2, 1954. buried in Williams Family Cemetery, Knightdale, Wake County, NC. Henry Croom May 5 1880-August 7 1982, buried Knightdale Cemetery, Wake County, NC
- △ 9. △ **Fannie W. Williams** - born December 1882. Married c19895 to Eugene T. Jones (1882- ). buried in Williams Family Cemetery, Knightdale, Wake County, NC.
- △ 10. △ **Emma M. Williams** - born March 1885. Married J.E. Nowell. Living in Wendell in 1929 at her father's death. buried in Williams Family Cemetery, Knightdale, Wake County, NC.
11. △ **Charles Yates Williams**, youngest of 12 children, was born June 27, 1887 and married **Annie Belle Knott** (6/5/1884-2/19/1966) on December 8, 1909. Died June 20, 1962. buried in Williams Family Cemetery, Knightdale, Wake County, NC
  - △ △ a. **Charles Sidney Williams Sr.** born 4 October 1919, married **Estelle Perry**, daughter of Nalcus Williams Perry (Mike) and Ella Mae Wall. Sidney died in 2003. His wife Estelle died 2014.. Both are buried in the Williams Family Cemetery, Knightdale, Wake County, NC
    - △ i. **Charles Sidney Williams Jr.** - *Living*
    - △ ii. **Patricia Williams -Milton Murphy** - *Living*

ALONZO LEWIS

DODD ③ XTR-61921

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1937

13704  
23  
NOV  
2011

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARYS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWISTON  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP.

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
FOURTH STS

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angeline Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1848 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angeline Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 16
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1867 1/12

John D Dodd	1848	52
Emma P Dodd	1862	68
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

JOHN DODD  
DANCE

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1897 6
John Dodd	SON 1899 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1899 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. W<sup>m</sup> DODD - VA  
Δ 1813 JOHNSTON  
CO, NC) MDC CATHERINE  
Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD  
MD 14 JAN 1796 (NC)  
5 BOYS & MARTHA PHEASBY  
3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS)  
[D/O JOHN DODD &  
SALLIE DR JS, NC)

1870 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1816 54
James Dodd	1854 16
Della Dodd	1859 11

Δ Q. JOHN DODD b 1812  
CLAYTON, JC, NC  
d 1896  
MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
ST MARYS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angalina Dodd	1847 66
Dealia Dodd	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
LITTLE RIDGE TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1887 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MIN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOARDER NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	TEACHER OCT 1869 20

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON  
b 1815 ( ) d 1898

Δ I. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ II. JOHN DAVID DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (120 GRS)

WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/O MATTHEW

Δ ROGERS & SADRVA HELEN W

Δ (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ III. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PPTI CO  
GREENVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1908 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

DID SHE  
MARRY  
FIRST  
PAGE?

Δ S. M. DODD  
b 12 FEB 1880  
d MAY 1880  
4/1/10

ANNA R

DODD

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1937

1870 NOV 23 20th

1850 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO, NC ST MARKS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. SO. DEWISTON MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC JOHNSTON CO CLAYTON TWP.

1930 CENSUS NC - WAKE CO FUGATE SPR

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angeline Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1848 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angeline Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 13
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1867 1/12

John D Dodd	1848	52
Emma P Dodd	1862	68
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

JOHN DAVIS DODD

1880 CENSUS - NC JOHNSTON CO CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1894 6
John Dodd	SON 1897 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1899 1

I. - - DODD

A. Wm DODD - VA d 1813 JOHNSTON CO, NC MDC CATHERSVILLE

L. DEMPSEY DODD MD 14 JAN 1796 (NC) 5 BOYS & MARTHA PHERSBY 3 GIRLS DODD (1st Cousins) [1/2 JOHN DODD & SALLIE DR JS, NC]

1870 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1816 54
James Dodd	1834 16
Della Dodd	1859 11

A. JOHN DODD b 1812 (CLAYTON, SC, NC) d 1896 MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC WAKE CO ST MARKS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angeline Dodd	1844 66
Dealia Dodd	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO LITTLE RIDGE TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1884 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MEN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOY DEN NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	TEACHER OCT 1889 20

A. ANGELINE JOHNSON b 1815 ( ) d 1898

A. L. SOPHRONIA DODD

A. II. JOHN DAVIDER DODD 1844 - 1911

A. MD (1st) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

A. MD (2nd) EMMA C. (120 GTS) WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/6 MATTHEW

A. ROGERS & SABRINA HELEN W

A. (I) Wm EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

A. (II) WALTER N. DODD

A. (III) ALONZO DODD

A. (IV) JOHN DODD

A. (V) MARTHA DODD

A. (VI) DAVID DODD

A. (VII) ANNA R. DODD

A. II. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO GREENVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26 N
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1908 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

DID SHE MARRY FIRST PAGE?

S. M. DODD b 12 FEB 1880 d MAY 1880 4 1/2 MO

A. III. JAMES DODD A. IV. DEALIA DODD

AVLYN

DODD

From the 18 MAR 1986 Barbara Sue Smith D R M

I. William U, IV - Head of class  
A. John U, II

1. Joshua U - The substance below is about him & family

I wrote to a Mrs. Avlyn Dodd Conley, who works on the Darnell family,

I also asked her about the Celia Darnal (b. 12 June 1784; d. 27 Apr. 1852) buried in the Upchurch Cemetery in Henry Co., TN  
About Celia, she said that she was the wife of Nicholas Darnall, Sr. (father of Thomas L. Darnell <6241>) and had been named as said wife in Nicholas' Will in Henry Co., Tn.

"Celia Darnell will. To Mary Jane Aycock (formerly Mary Jane Upchurch) to have negro girl. To Celia Elizabeth Wynns (formerly C. E. Upchurch) to have negro. To Bayliss House Upchurch have negro. To John F. (not 21 years of age) and George W. Upchurch to have negroes. To Eli Upchurch a negro girl. To Jennetta Darnell for life certain property. Appoints Thomas J. Wynns and Jordan T. Aycock executors. 10 May 1848 (Wills 1844-56, p. 433)" HENRY CO, TN

This seems to indicate that Celia Darnell was closer to the Upchurches than just mother-in-law of Jeanette Darnell. In fact, it seems to say that she was closer to the Upchurch side of the family than to the children of her husband whom are not even mentioned in her Will.

All of the Upchurches listed in her will are (purportedly) children of Joshua U. and Jeanette -- although I sure wish I could find proof of that in the case of Celia Elizabeth U. who married Thomas Jefferson Wynns (which is one of my lines). John U.'s Will (dated 1853, prob. 1854) names four sons of his deceased son Joshua, as John, Bayless, George and Eli, which is the same 4 males as in Celia Darnell's Will (who died in 1852). John's Will further says "and the five remaining heirs of my son Joshua Upchurch dec'd." Does this mean that there were only 5 still alive or that there were 5 more besides the ones that he'd named?

In 1850, Jeanette Upchurch Darnell, John F., Bayliss, G. W. and Eli Upchurch were in household of Thomas L. Darnell as was Celia Darnell <Household #115-Dist. #16>. Celia Upchurch Wynns was in household of Thomas Jefferson Wynns (with a 6 mo. girl named Jennette) <Household #116-Dist. #16>. Mary Jane was in household of Jordan T. Aycock <Household #58-Dist. #1>

In 1860, I find in D#1856, Jennetta Darnell and George Upchurch; D#1969, John F. Upchurch and his family; D#1950, Bayliss Upchurch and his family; D#1833, Celia E. Wynns in household of Thomas J. Wynns - don't find Eli Upchurch or Mary Jane and Jordan Aycock.

I guess Mary Jane could have died after the writing of Celia's will and before John's will, making Celia, John, Bayliss, Eli and George the five remaining children of Joshua. I guess the first thing I need to do is see if I can get a copy of a Will for Joshua. Then be on the lookout for a marriage between Nicholas Darnell and a Celia which may give me a clue as to who Jennette is.

Avlyn Conley indicated that the Darnell family had been in Marshall Co., Ky. earlier.

He md (l) Jeanette  
House, Their children  
a. Mary Jane U md  
\* | Jordan T. Aycock  
b. Celia Elizabeth U  
\* | md Thomas Jefferson  
Wynns  
c. Bayliss House  
d. John Frank U  
e. George Washington U  
f. Eli U  
\* Executors for will  
of Celia (-) Darnell

I. Nicholas Darnell, Sr  
md (l) CELIA --  
b. 12 JUN 1784 (l) d  
27 APR 1852 (l) (BUR  
UPCHURCH CEM,  
Henry Co, TN)  
A. Nicholas  
Darnell, Jr  
B. Thomas L  
Darnell md (l) (d)  
Catherine U, d/o  
John U, II, md (l) (d)  
Jeanette (House) U  
widow of Joshua U

Cross Reference: DARNELL FAMILY  
AVLYN DODD  
AVLYN DODD CONLEY

BARBARA ELLEN DODD P61 XID - 16711 ①

① see Itg 4 MAY 1985 Donald Eugene U (b1924) RPA  
my GM Barbara (nee Barbara Dodd) is buried  
at Mt Hope Cem, Belleisle, IL - not at  
Drake Cem. The stone at Drake does have her  
name ~~with~~ her husband Benjamin Ira U.  
This is in error. He is buried there, she  
is not.

[Note Benjamin Ira U b 13 JAN 1872 in of the  
David Philip U b 1811 (TN) line - RPA]

② Benjamin Ira U b 13 JAN 1872 (New Brunswick, IL)  
d 30 AUG 1928 (Johnson Co, IL) (Bur Drake Cem)  
md (IL) Barbara Dodd b 1872 d 1949  
(Bur Drake Cem). Benjamin Ira U is son  
of David Crockett U of the William U IV/  
David U Subclan - David Philip U line

③ see Itg 2 DEC 1995 Jean Ann Haman to RPA  
Benjamin Ira U md Barbara Ellen Dodd ↑

BARBARA ELLEN DODD PG2

XJD-1671(2)

○ Photo sent in 1988 by Warren Dean U, Sr to Carl Edward U who in a Ltr 9 JUN 1998 sent same to RM

X = nee Barbara Ellen Dodd

(9)



Aunt Jewell — (Addie Belle  
Floyd David — WAS: real  
Barbara — mother — first name  
James D.

BARBARA LOUISE DODD

XFD-62042

MEMBERS OF THE MOSES U/GILLIUM U SUB CLAN - ELIZABETH  
 U LINE WHO LIVED IN MARKS CREEK TWP, WAKE  
 CO., NC - RPU 28 FEB 2015 - The Robert DeLynn Family Book  
 I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN  
 A. GILLIUM U

1. ELIZABETH U MD ( ) JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS  
 a. CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS b 6 APR 1841 ( ) d 17 JAN 1928  
 MD 14 JAN 1868 ( ) ANN ELIZABETH DEBNAM b 14 FEB  
 1844 ( ) d 19 MAY 1929 - 12 children

i. DORA WILLIAMS

- △ DORA WILLIAMS, daughter of CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS and ANN ELIZABETH  
 DEBNAM, was born 20 FEB 1873. She married ALONZO LEWIS DODD. ALONZO  
 was born 1874. DORA died 04 OCT 1956. ALONZO died 1952. From the  
 Williams records by Belle Knott Williams.

PG 114

Children (DODD) by ALONZO LEWIS DODD:

- △ i. EVELYN DODD.  
 △ ii. ROBERT LIVINGSTON DODD, b. 24 JAN 1906, d. 13 AUG 1982.

- △ EVELYN DODD, daughter of ALONZO LEWIS DODD and DORA WILLIAMS married  
 ROBERT LEE BENNETT.

Children (BENNETT) by ROBERT LEE BENNETT:

- △ i. ROBERT LEE BENNETT, JR.

PG 177

178

- △ ROBERT LIVINGSTON DODD, son of ALONZO LEWIS DODD and DORA WILLIAMS,  
 was born 24 JAN 1906. He married EDNA KATHERINE BROWN 23 JUL 1933. EDNA  
 KATHERINE BROWN was born 18 OCT 1912. ROBERT died 13 AUG 1982. EDNA  
 KATHERINE died 22 JUN 1966.

Children (DODD) by EDNA KATHERINE BROWN:

- △ i. BARBARA LOUISE DODD, b. 07 JUN 1938.

PG 285

- △ BARBARA LOUISE DODD, daughter of ROBERT LIVINGSTON DODD and EDNA  
 KATHERINE BROWN, was born 07 JUN 1938. She married JESSE MARION,  
 DUCKWORTH, JR. JESSE MARION was born 02 FEB 1928. BARBARA LOUISE and  
 JESSE MARION have no children.

- △ ROBERT LEE BENNETT, JR., son of ROBERT LEE BENNETT and EVELYN DODD,  
 married ALICE. They had four children.

BENJAMIN DODD

① See #4 28 AUG 1981 Patsy Penny Herten & RPH

Nancy Dodd md 1st — Carson

md 2nd Murray U, head of the  
More U / Murray U Subclass.

Nancy (Dodd) (Carson) U in her will probated  
30 MAY 1870 (Chatham Co, NC) mentions her  
father Benjamin Dodd & furniture he  
left to her.



BYRON LEE DODD

① see 19 APR 1994 Its Barbara Jones D RPH

I. Rebecca Ann Gramlet of the John H, III / Samuel  
H Subclan - Mary Rebecca H Lane

A. Janie Farmer

1. Sala Florence Calver

md 1st Fenton Otto Jones

md 2nd ca 1930 (Sherman, TX) William

Otis Dodd. "Bill" b 3 JUL 1891 d 15 SEP 1965

(Tulsa, OK). (Bon-Mont Hill Cem, Sherman,

TX). Bill had md before and his

first wife d 2 JUN 1928 from complications

arising from the birth of a son

Byron Lee Dodd b 10 MAR 1928.

CANTRELL MCMINN DODD

① See Family Chart No. 31 JUL 1981 by RPK from  
William Wesley U -

Cantrell McMinn Dodd [son of William Clint Dodd]  
b 18 JUN 1904 Boham TX, ~~Stitt~~ Stitt Henry, and  
3 FEB 19 - Clytha Adalene Murnam b 7 NOV 1905  
~~Stitt~~ Vinita OK, Stitt Henry. Their dau Martha  
Orene Dodd and William Wesley U of Stitt  
Harmon U / Allen U Subclass.

CECYE

DODD

1

DEATH RECORDS FOR SYLVIA CATHERINE HOWELL

I. - DODD

A. A. JAMES DODD MD (ST)  
LILLIAN ANNA ANDREWS MD (LND)

SYLVIA CATHERINE HOWELL

D/O B.N. HOWELL & NANCY BREWER  
1. WILLIAM HENRI DODD - MAJOR OF RALEIGH, NC  
2. MARY ROX ANNA MARGARET U D/O WM CLINTON U, I

2. CELIA DODD = b 1878 (NC) This name on 1880 Census - later records show CECY DODD  
3. LILLIAN ELIZABETH DODD b 1884

Note - Records make much of the fact that James Dodd & his young wife had a child. My research clearly shows they had two children - one in 1878 and another in 1884 - RM

B. V. S. Form 7 NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

### STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 288

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
 County Wake Registration District No. 422 Certificate No. 828  
 Township \_\_\_\_\_ or Village \_\_\_\_\_  
 City Raleigh No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
 (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its Name instead of street and number)  
 Length of residence in city or town where death occurred: yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2. FULL NAME Sylvia Catherine Dodd 300  
 (a) Residence: No. 114 St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX \_\_\_\_\_ 4. COLOR OR RACE \_\_\_\_\_ 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) \_\_\_\_\_

6a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of James Dodd

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) \_\_\_\_\_

7. AGE Years Months Days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.  
83 11 3

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. \_\_\_\_\_

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) \_\_\_\_\_ 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation \_\_\_\_\_

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or county) N.C.

13. NAME B. N. Howell

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or county) N.C.

15. MAIDEN NAME Nancy J. Brewer

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or county) N.C.

17. INFORMANT (Address) James Howell Dodd

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place \_\_\_\_\_ Date 10-16-1934

19. UNDERTAKER (Address) \_\_\_\_\_

20. FILED 10-19-34

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Oct 15, 1934

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ 1934  
 I last saw him alive on 15, 1934; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at \_\_\_\_\_ m.  
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of onset \_\_\_\_\_  
Ch. Myocarditis  
Ch. Septicemia 112

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: Bronchitis 112

Name of operation \_\_\_\_\_ date of \_\_\_\_\_  
 What test confirmed diagnosis? \_\_\_\_\_ Was there an autopsy? Yes

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of injury \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_  
 Where did injury occur? \_\_\_\_\_ (Specify city or town, county, and State)  
 Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nature of injury \_\_\_\_\_

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? \_\_\_\_\_  
 If so, specify \_\_\_\_\_ (Signed) W. A. Neal M. D.  
 (Address) 1111 1/2 N. 1st St. Raleigh, N.C.

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: Sylvia Catherine Dodd [Sylvia Catherine Howell]

Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Age: 83  
Birth Date: 12 Nov 1850  
Birth Place: North Carolina,  
Death Date: 15 Oct 1934  
Death Location: Raleigh, Wake  
Spouse's Name: James Dodd  
Father's Name: B N Howell  
Mother's name: Nancy J Brewer

CECYE

DODD

2

EXTRACT A - RECORDS FOR THE DODD FAMILY OF RALEIGH, NC  
RPA - 17 SEP 2014

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
RALEIGH

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
RALEIGH

1870 CENSUS - NC  
RALEIGH - WAKE COUNTY  
WEST WARD

Name	CARPENTER	Age
James Dodd	1815	35
Lilly A Dodd	1806	44
William H Dodd	1838	12
Fanny Anderson	1802	48
Ann E Miller	1842	8

Name	BUILDER	Age
Jas Dodd	1813	47
Elisabeth Dodd	1810	50
William H Dodd	1826	24
Ann E Miller	MD 1842	18
Milly Miller	MY 1860	10/12

GROVER \$15,000 RE  
\$4,000 PP

William Dodd	1836	34
Roxanna Dodd	1843	27
James Dodd	1815	55
Lily Dodd	1810	60
Lily Ruth w	1858	12

1880 CENSUS NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
RALEIGH

1880 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO - RALEIGH  
FARMER

- J. - - DODD
- △ A. JAMES DODD 1815-1896
- △ MD (1ST) LILLIAN-ANNA ANDREWS "LILLY" 1807-1876 "LILLY"
- △ MD (2ND) SYLVIA CATHERINE HOWELL 1850-1934
- △ 1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD 1836-1904
- △ MD (1) ROXANNA MARGARET U. D/O WILLIAM CLINTON U. J
- △ 2. CECIA DODD b 1878
- ↳ [CECYE DODD]

Name	Age
W. H. Dodd	1837 43
R. M. Dodd	1843 37

James Dodd	HD	1808	72
Silvia Dodd	WIF	1857	29
Cecia Dodd	DAU	1878	2

Dodd Family Tree OWNER: JROBBY TATE JR

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
RALEIGH WARD 2  
ELM STREET

Name	BOOK KEEPER	Age
W H Dodd	MAY 1836	64
R M Dodd	[0, 0] MAR 1843	57
Hattie Dildy	NOV 1853	46

↳ B, SVT-3

**A James Dodd**  
Birth 1815 in North Carolina, USA  
Death 5 Oct 1896 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Parents

- No Father
- No Mother

Spouse & Children

- Lillian "Lily" Anna Andrews 1807 - 1876
- William Henry Dodd 1836 - 1904

Spouse & Children

- Sylvia Catherine Howell 1850 - 1934
- Cecia Dodd 1878 -

North Carolina, Marriage Bonds

Name: **James Dodd**

ImageNum: 000209 → [WILLIAM CLINTON U. J]

County: Wake Bondsman: William Upchure

Record #: 01 123 Witness: A Williams

Bond Date: 30 May 1835 Gender: Male

Bond #: 000152720 Spouse: Lilly Ann Andrews

**B William Henry Dodd**  
Birth 8 May 1836 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.  
Death 17 Apr 1904

Parents

- James Dodd 1815 - 1896
- Lillian "Lily" Anna Andrews 1807 - 1876

1860 Marriage to Roxana Margaret Upchurch  
14 Nov Age: 24  
Wake, North Carolina.

Spouse & Children

- Roxana Margaret Upchurch 1843 - 1925

CECYE

DODD

3

RECORDS FOR JAMES DODD 1815-1896 OF RALEIGH, NC & HIS 2ND MARRIAGE - RPU 18 SEP 2014

Keenan Family Tree

OWNER: vkeenan08

1910 CENSUS - SC - RICHLAND CO. COLUMBIA, WARD 1

Parents

James Dodd 1854 -

Sylvia Catherine Dodd 1850 - 1934

Cecia Dodd

Birth abt 1878 in North Carolina, Death

Name, MD 2YRS

Age

Clevenger C Eastman MD 1873 37 MT

Cecye Eastman WIF [0,0] 1878 32 NC

[CECYE DODD]

Spouse & Children

Clevenger A Eastman 1866 - 1936

Dorothy Eastman 1916 - 1991

1930 CENSUS - SC CHARLESTON CO CHARLESTON

1920 CENSUS - SC CHARLESTON CO CHARLESTON WARD 2

Name	WIDOW	Age
Cecye D Eastman	MD	1890 40
Dorothy Eastman	DAU	1916 14

Henry H Price	1892	28
Alicia Price	1897	26
Gladys Price	1911	9
C Dodd Eastman	1880	40 NC
Dorothy Eastman	1915	5 SC

BOARDERS

- I. JAMES DODD 1815-1896
- Δ MD (2ND) SYLVIA CATHERINE HOWELL
- Δ A. CECYE DODD "CECIA"
- Δ MD (?) CLEVENGER C. EASTMAN
- Δ I. DOROTHY EASTMAN
- Δ B. LILLIAN ELIZABETH DODD NEVER MARRIED

1940 CENSUS, NC WAKE CO. RALEIGH PARK AVE

Name, TEACHER	Age
Lillian Dodd - S	1887 53

FIND A GRAVE

Eastman, Cecye D 95887739 b. unknown d. Dec. 4, 1963

Nickels, Claire Eastman 86919529 b. Sep. 26, 1916 d. Mar. 12, 2012

NOT RELATED TO CECYE - RPU

Oakwood Cemetery Raleigh Wake County North Carolina, USA

2

Cecye D Eastman

Birth: unknown Death: Dec. 4, 1963

Created by: LostGeneration Record added: Aug 24, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 95887739

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: Lilian Elizabeth Dodd

Birth Date: 25 Nov 1884

Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina

Death Date: 11 Sep 1956

Death Location: Wilmington, New Hanover Gender: Female

Father's Name: James Dodd Race: White

Mother's name: Sylvia C Howell Age: 71

Residence: Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina

DAVID D DODD

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1939

1870  
23  
NOV  
2017

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARKS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWILSTON  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
POQUONNICK STS

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angeline Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1848 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angeline Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 16
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1867 1/12

John D Dodd	1848	32
Emma P Dodd	1862	68
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

JOHN DANIEL DODD

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1894 6
John Dodd	SON 1897 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1899 1

I. - - DODD  
 Δ A. W<sup>m</sup> DODD - VA  
 Δ 1813 JOHNSTON CO, NC  
 Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD  
 MD 14 JAN 1796 (NC)  
 3 BOYS Δ MARTHA PHERSBY  
 3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS)  
 [D/O JOHN DODD & SALLIE DE J. NC]

1890 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1816 54
James Dodd	1834 16
Delta Dodd	1859 11

Δ A. JOHN DODD b 1812  
 (CLAYTON, SC, NC)  
 d 1896  
 MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
ST MARKS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angeline Dodd	1847 66
Delta Dodd	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
LITTLE RIDGE TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1884 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MIN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOARDER NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	BOARDER OCT 1889 20

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON  
 b 1815 ( ) d 1898

Δ ii. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1911  
 Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909  
 Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (ROGERS) WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/O MATTHEW

Δ ROGERS & SADRINA HELEN W  
 Δ (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940  
 Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD  
 Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ ii. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO  
 GARRETTVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26 N
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1908 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD D/O JAMES DODD  
 Δ (VI) DAVID DODD  
 Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ S. M. DODD  
 b 1822  
 d MAR 1880  
 4/16 MO

DID SHE MARRY FIRST PAGE?

DEALIA

DODD

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1937

13704  
23  
NOV  
2017

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARYS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWITT  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
FOURTH STS

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angeine Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1848 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angeline Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 16
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1869 1/12

John D Dodd	1848	92
Emma P Dodd	1862	68
1940-PO		
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

JOHN DANIEL DODD

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1891 6
John Dodd	SON 1899 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1899 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. W<sup>m</sup> DODD - VA  
Δ 1813 JOHNSTON  
CO, NC (MDC) CATHERINE

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD  
MD 14 JAN 1796 (NC)

5 BOYS Δ MARTHA PHERSBY  
3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS)  
[O/O JOHN DODD &  
SALLIE DR JS, NC)

1890 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1816 54
James Dodd	1854 16
Della Dodd	1859 11

Δ A. JOHN DODD b 1812  
(CLAYTON, JC, NC)  
d 1896  
MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
ST MARYS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angalina Dodd	1847 66
Dealia Dodd	1861 19

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON  
b 1815 (?) d 1898

Δ S. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ II. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (2ND GRS)  
WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/O MATTHEW

Δ ROGERS & SADRVA HELEN W

Δ (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ III. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PPTI CO  
DODD GREENVILLE WARD 5

Δ IV. JAMES DODD

Δ V. DEALIA DODD

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
LITTLE RIDGE TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1887 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MIN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOARDER NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	BOARDER OCT 1869 20

DID SHE  
MARRY R  
FIRST  
PAGE?

Δ S. M. DODD  
b 12 JAN 1880  
d MAR 1880  
4 1/2 MO

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26 N
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1908 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

DEMPSEY

DODD

①

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1939

13704  
23  
NOV  
2017

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARYS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWISTON  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP.

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
FUGATE SPR

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angeline Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1843 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angeline Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 16
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1869 1/12

John D Dodd	1948	82
Emma P Dodd	1862	68
1940-DO		
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

JOHN DODD

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1892 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1894 6
John Dodd	SON 1899 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1899 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. Wm DODD - VA  
Δ 1813 JOHNSTON  
CO, NC) MDCI CATHERINE

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD

MD 14 JAN 1796 (NC)

5 BOYS & MARTHA PHERSBY  
3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS)  
[0% JOHN DODD &  
SALLIE DR JS, NC)

1870 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1816 54
James Dodd	1854 16
Della Dodd	1859 11

Δ A. JOHN DODD b 1812  
(CLAYTON, JC, NC)  
d 1896  
MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
ST MARYS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angeline Dodd	1844 66
Della Dodd	1861 19

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON  
b 1815 (?) d 1898

Δ I. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ II. JOHN DAVID DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (2ND GRAS)  
WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/B MATTHEW

Δ ROBERTS & SABRINA HELEN W

Δ (I) Wm EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ II. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO  
GRANVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26 N
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1908 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

DOES SHE  
MARRY  
FIRST  
PAGE?

Δ S. M. DODD  
b 1824  
d MAY  
1880  
4% MO

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
LITTLE RIDGE TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1884 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MEN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOARDER NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	TEACHER OCT 1889 20



DEMPSLEY

DODD

2

17 SEP 2014 - Added Excerpt for JAMES M. DODD b 1844  
A lived in Johnston Co NC - possibly but unlikely  
to have been the JAMES DODD that I and SARAH  
JANE HOLLEMAN A GO/O HUBBARD U S/O NATHAN U, I

Collins, Andrew OWNER: PCOLLINS73

KurtStephens

OWNER: KURT BENJAMIN STEPHENS

### Willie Dodd

Birth 1800 in North Carolina  
Death 1865 in North Carolina

**1850 Residence**  
Age: 50 District 3, Johnston, North Carolina

**1860 Residence**  
Age: 60 Neuse River, Johnston, North Carolina

**1865 Death**  
Age: 65 North Carolina

**Marriage to Gilly A. Smith**  
Wake, North Carolina, United States

#### Parents

**Dempsey Dodd**  
1765 - 1851  
**Martha Pheroby Unknown**  
1770 - 1860

#### Spouse & Children

**Gilly A. Smith**  
1800 -  
**William Dodd**  
1830 -  
**Susan Dodd**  
1832 - 1898  
**Sarah Dodd**  
1834 -  
**Esther Dodd**  
1837 -  
**Deane Dodd**  
1840 -  
**Isaac Dodd**  
1841 -  
**Daniel Dodd**  
1843 -  
**James M Dodd**  
1844 -

### James M Dodd

Birth 1843 in Johnston, North Carolina,  
Death

**1869 Marriage to Lucretia C Ellis**  
21 Oct Johnston, North Carolina, United States  
Age: 26

**1899 Marriage to Julia A Pool**  
12 Jul Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina,  
Age: 56

#### Parents

**Willie Dodd**  
1802 - 1865  
**Gilly A Smith**  
1804 -

#### Spouse & Children

**Sarah Dodd**  
1854 -  
**Rosa Dodd**  
1870 -

#### Spouse & Children

**Lucretia C Ellis**  
1845 -

#### Spouse & Children

**Julia A Pool**  
1844 -

I. **DEMPSLEY DODD** 1851

A. **WILLIE DODD**  
1800 - 1865

A. **MD (L) GILLY**  
A. **SMITH**

C. **JAMES M. DODD** b 1843/1844  
JOHNSTON CO. NC - CSA  
A. **MD (1ST) LUCRETIA C. ELLIS**  
A. **MD (2ND) JULIA A. POOL**  
A. **R. ROSA DODD**

Collins, Andrew OWNER: PCOLLINS73

### James M Dodd

Birth 1844 in North Carolina  
Death

**1850 Residence**  
Age: 6 District 3, Johnston, North Carolina

**1860 Residence**  
Age: 16 Neuse River, Johnston, North Carolina

**1870 Residence**  
Age: 26 Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina

**1880 Residence**  
Age: 36 Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina,

#### Parents

**Willie Dodd**  
1800 - 1865  
**Gilly A. Smith**  
1800 -

#### Spouse & Children

**Sarah Unknown**  
1854 -  
**Rosa Dodd**  
1870 -

## North Carolina, Marriage Index,

Name: **James M Dodd**

Gender: Male

Spouse: Julia A Pool

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 12 Jul 1899

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON COUNTY  
CLAYTON

James Dodd 1844 26

Lue Dodd 1847 23 → [LUCRETIA

Rufus Dodd 1856 14 [ELLIS]

[CONT] HAND

3

## Demsey Dadd in the 1820 United States Federal Census

Name: Demsey Dadd  
[Demsey Dadd]

Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Johnston, North Carolina

Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3  
 Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2  
 Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 18: 1  
 Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2  
 Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1  
 Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3  
 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1  
 Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1  
 Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 2  
 Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 6  
 Free White Persons - Under 16: 9  
 Free White Persons - Over 25: 3  
 Total Free White Persons: 15  
 Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 15

### Source Citation

1820 U S Census; Census Place: Johnston, North Carolina; Page: 254; NARA Roll: M33\_20; Image: 225

### Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

### Description

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1820 United States Federal Census, the Fourth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1820 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1820 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons except Indians, number of slaves, town or district and county of residence. [Learn more.](#)

© 2017, Ancestry.com

1820

3 MALES UNDER 10 - BORN 1810-1820  
3 FEMALES UNDER 10 - BORN 1810-1820

---

## Demsey Dodd in the North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011

Name: Demsey Dodd  
Gender: Male  
Marriage Date: 14 Jan 1796  
Marriage Place: Johnston, North Carolina, USA  
Spouse: Phereby Dodd  
Spouse Gender: Female

In the name of God Amen I Dempsy  
Dodd of the County of Johnston and State of  
North-Carolina. Being of sound mind and me=  
=mory blessed be Almighty God for the same. Do  
this the Twenty second day of October in the Ye=  
=ar of Our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred  
and fifty one, make over, publish and de=  
=clare this to be my last Will and Testament, in  
manner and form following. To Wit. —

Item first. I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife  
Thereby Dodd my land and plantation whe=  
=reon I now live to her and my Daughter The=  
=reby during her lifetime, after her Death to my  
Daughter Thereby to her and her heirs forever.

Item second. I give and bequeath to my Wife Thereby  
Dodd and my Daughter Thereby, my Negro Man  
Lewis during my Wifes lifetime equal to both  
after the death of my Wife, I want him sold at  
the Court house door in the Town of Smithfield  
on a credit of six Months and the proceeds of  
said sale to be equally divided between all of  
my Children.

Item Third. I lend to my Wife Thereby Dodd during  
her lifetime one bed bedstead and furniture her  
choice one painted pine chest known as mine, one  
saddle known as hers, one sofa and furnita=  
=re, one dozen split bottom chairs, one table all my  
kitchen furniture, one linen, and one cotton wheel  
and cards, one small milk house & furniture, during  
her lifetime after her Death to be sold & equally divi=  
=ded between all of my children.

Item Fourth. I lend to my Wife Thereby Dodd, one cow  
& calf & one heifer her choice, two ewes & lambs and money

Ms. 11 - Dempsy Dodd, 1851  
(microfilm edition)  
1162

enough to buy one sow & pigs with after her death to be sold and equally divided between all of my children,  
 Item Fifth. I give to my wife thereby Doedel & my Daughter thereby my sow & mare equal after the Death of my Wife to my Daughter thereby to her & her heirs forever.

Item Sixth. I lend to my Wife thereby Doedel. two axes, two weeding hoes, one grubbing <sup>not</sup> her choice, during her lifetime. Also one years support & hogs enough for the second years support.

Item Seventh. I give to my Daughter thereby one small negroe girl named Lucetty, one bed bedstead & furniture known as hers, one new horse cart & wheels, one wheelbarrow, one bridle & side saddle, one chest, known as hers, one dining table, one stove two ewes & lambs, money to buy one sow & pigs with all of my plough tools, (one boom & gear) at the Death of my Wife the kitchen furniture which I have loaned her, I want my Daughter thereby to have one half of the same one wheel & cards, one shot gun, one day clock, also the chairs which I have loaned to my Wife to her and her heirs forever.

Item Eighth. I lend to my Daughter thereby my shawl, worn & cap, & ten cider casks her choice, during her Mothers lifetime.

Item Ninth. I give to my Daughter Lizza Collins one negroe girl named Tempy, to her and her heirs forever.

Item Tenth. In consideration of advances heretofore made to my Daughter Nancy Wellborn, it is my wish and desire that all of my other children shall have one hundred Dollars each more of my undivided property than hers.

Item. Col  
 my other  
 this my  
 of the  
 equally  
 except  
 D. W. C.  
 = ed Dol

Item Ten  
 my son  
 east W  
 = amer W  
 and d

Witne  
 C

Item Eleventh. It is my wish and desire that all of my other property which I have not given off in this my last Will shall be sold in an a credit of six months and the proceeds of sale to be equally divided between all of my children except my Daughter Nancy Wettons wife of D. W. C. Wettons and for her to have One hundred Dollars less than an equal share

Item Twelfth. I hereby constitute and appoint my Son Willie Dodd Executor to this my last Will and Testament revoking all former Wills by me heretofore made this day and date above writtten

Witness  
C. Sanders

his  
Dempsey Dodd Seal  
Mark

th to be  
belong=  
y daug=  
ath of  
heirz  
el. two  
d. during  
rough  
small  
furniture  
bed=  
own as  
ubs. many  
tools (one  
kitchen  
to my  
same  
culson  
life to her  
my Will  
being  
lins one  
irs forev  
retofor  
is my wish  
Will  
my

State of North Carolina,  
Johnston - COUNTY:

7 178

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That Willie Dadd  
Harry Durham, and Daniel Gardner

are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina, in the sum of five  
thousand dollars to be paid to the said State: to the which payment  
well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and  
severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 27<sup>th</sup>  
day of February A. D. 1856

The condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above bounden Willie Dadd  
administrator of all and singular the goods and chattles, rights and credits of Dempsey  
Dadd deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory  
of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall  
come to the hands, possession or knowledge of the said administrator  
or into the hands or possession of any person or persons for the said admini  
strator and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited to our  
said County Court of Johnston within ninety days after the date of these presents, and  
the same goods, chattles and credits, and all other the goods, chattles and credits of the said deceased  
at the time of his death, or which at any time hereafter shall come into the hands or possession of  
the said administrator or into the hands or possession of any other person  
or persons for the said administrator do well and  
truly administer according to law: And further, do make or cause to be made, a true and just account  
of his said administration, within the time required by the act of Assembly after the date  
of these presents, and all the rest and residue of the said goods, chattles and credits, which shall be  
found remaining in the hands of, or due from the said administrator shall deliver and pay unto such  
person or persons respectively, as the same shall become due, pursuant to the true intent and meaning  
of the act of Assembly in that case made and provided.—And if it shall appear that any will or testa-  
ment was made by the deceased, and the executor or executors therein named do exhibit the same in  
Court, making a request to have it allowed and approved accordingly, if the said

Willie Dadd above bounden, being thereunto required,  
do render and deliver the said letters of administration, (probate of such testament being first had  
and made in the said Court,) then this obligation to be void and of no effect; otherwise to remain in  
full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered }  
in presence of }  
J. W. H. Kelley etc.

Willie Dadd Seal  
D. Gardner Seal  
H. Durham Seal

[← BACK](#)

# Dempsy Dodd mentioned in a will

Posted 18 Dec 2011 by Z1NN1E

*Notes for REUBEN BENSON DODD: On 28 January 1820, Reuben Dodd wrote his will and it was probated in the next (February 1820) term of Court. He left all of his land, including "the plantation where I now live"; livestock; negro girl, Winny; household furniture; land where Charles Parish now lives, and crops "to wife, Tabitha". Five shillings each was left to the following: Jenny Swinny, William Dodd, Bennett Dodd, Dempsy Dodd, John Dodd, Elizabeth Dodd, Dice Carter and Lucy Windham. Executrix was wife, Tabitha, and witnessed by John Vinson and John B. Smith.*

retrieved from <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/m/y/e/Ron-C-Myers/GENE29-0032.html> on Dec 18, 2011

DODD FAMILIES OF NC  
POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP OF  
TWO FAMILIES - RVU - 25 NOV 2011

FAMILY ONE:

I. - - DODD

Δ A. JAMES DODD b 1815 (VA) d 5 OCT 1896 (NC)  
WAS A PROMINENT RALEIGH NC  
BUSINESSMAN & BUILDER - MD PERFECT

1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD 1836-1904  
MAYOR OF RALEIGH - MD ROXANNA  
MARGARET U, D/O WM CLINTON U, J.

FAMILY TWO:

I. - - DODD

Δ A. WILLIAM DODD b 1738 (VA) d 1813 (DANSTON CO, NC)  
MD (C) ELIZABETH - - 1745-1811

Δ 1. DEMPSY DODD 1765-1851

→ Δ MD (C) MARTHA PIERREBY DODD } FIRST  
1770-1860 - HAD 5 BOYS & } COUSINS  
3 GIRLS - NO JAMES b 1815

Δ A JOHN DODD b 1812 (CLAYTON, JC, NC)  
d 1896 MD 14 OCT 1842 (JC, NC)  
ANGELINE JOHNSON 1815-1888

Δ A JOHN DANIEL DODD 1841-1911  
MD (1ST) EVELYN CREEL 1848-1909  
MD (2ND) EMMA C. (ROBERT) WATSON  
D/O SARAH HELEN U D/O KEARNEY I

HIS STEP MOTHER Δ (I) WM EDWARD DODD 1869-1940 1933  
WAS NEE } - AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY 1930  
WPCURGH } SEE BOOK "IN THE GARDEN OF THE  
BEASTS 2010 BY ERIC LARSON

Δ B. JOHN DODD 1756-1795

MD (C) SARIE - -

1. MARTHA PIERREBY DODD 1770-1860

2. POSSIBLE SON

a. COULD HAVE HAD A SON - JAMES  
DODD 1815

c. ADDITIONAL SONS ?? - ONE OF WHOM  
COULD HAVE BEEN THE GF/O JAMES  
DODD

SAME





# Dempsey Dodd

**BIRTH** 1765 • Johnston County, North Carolina  
**DEATH** 22 OCT 1851 • Johnston County, North Carolina, USA

## Facts

### Age 0 — Birth

1765 • Johnston County, North Carolina

### Birth (Alternate)

1765 • Johnston county, North Carolina

### Age 31 — Marriage

14 Jan 1796 • Johnston, North Carolina

 Martha Phereby Dodd (1767–1860)

### Age 31 — Marriage

14 Jan 1796 • Johnston County, North Carolina, USA

### Age 65 — Residence

1830 • Johnston, North Carolina, United States

### Age 85 — Residence

1850 • District 2, Johnston, North Carolina

Age: 85

### Age 86 — Death

22 Oct 1851 • Johnston County, North Carolina, USA

### Age 86 — Death (Alternate)

22 Oct 1851 • Johnston, North Carolina, United States


## Family

### Parents

 William Dodd 1738–1813

 Elizabeth 1745–1814

### Spouse & Children

 Martha Phereby Dodd 1767–1860

 David Dodd 1800–

 William "Willie" Dodd 1801–1865

 Theophilus Dodd 1806–1877

 Phereby Dodd 1811–

 Matthew Dodd 1811–1875

 John Dodd 1812–1896

 Livia Collins Dodd 1816–

 Nancy Thompson Dodd 1816–

 Elizabeth Dodd 1820–1884

## Sources

### Ancestry Sources

 1830 United States Federal Census

 1850 United States Federal Census

 North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

 North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

ELIZA DODD

① see 1830 Census - Wake Co NC

In Raleigh section east of Fayetteville +  
Halifax Street there is an Eliza Dodd listed.

EUZABETH

DODD

○ DODD FAMILY BURIALS

Oakwood Cemetery  
Raleigh  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

RPA 18 SEP 2014

- △ 1. Dodd, James \* 44677516  
b. 1815 d. Oct. 5, 1896
- △ 2. Dodd, Pvt John \* 58735016  
b. unknown d. Jun. 13, 1864
- △ 3. Dodd, Lillian Anna "Lily" 44677481 *1ST WIFE OF No. 1*  
b. Jan. 1, 1807 d. Apr. 28, 1876
- △ 4. Dodd, Lillian, Eliza 95881306  
b. unknown d. Sep. 11, 1956
- △ 5. Dodd, Oris Wilson 95881313  
b. unknown d. Sep. 26, 1956
- △ 6. Dodd, Rona 95881320  
b. unknown d. Nov. 2, 1926
- △ 7. Dodd, Roxanna Margaret "Maggie" Upchurch \* 43793826  
b. Mar. 23, 1843 d. Apr. 17, 1925
- △ 8. Dodd, Sylvia Catherine 44677542 *2ND W/O No. 1*  
b. 1851 d. Oct. 15, 1934
- △ 9. Dodd, William Henry \* 43793812 *2/O No 1 & 3*  
b. May 8, 1836 d. Apr. 17, 1904
- △ 10. Dodd, William N 95881409  
b. unknown d. Aug. 17, 1930
- △ 11. Parker, Mae A Dodd 97921875  
b. May 11, 1889 d. Mar. 18, 1985
- △ 12. Thompson, Elizabeth Dodd 112688554  
b. Sep. 23, 1911 d. Sep. 9, 1960

ELIZABETH

DODD

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1937

1870  
23  
NOV  
30th

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARKS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWITT  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP.

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
PUGMATE STS

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angeline Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1843 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angeline Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 13
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1869 1/12

John D Dodd	1948	82
Emma P Dodd	1862	68
1940-90		
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

JOHN DANES DODD

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1897 6
John Dodd	SON 1877 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1879 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. Wm DODD - VA  
Δ 1813 JOHNSTON  
CO, NC / MDC CATHERS

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD  
MD 14 JAN 1796 (NC)

5 BOYS & MARTHA PHERSBY  
3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS)  
[W/ JOHN DODD &  
SALLIE DR JS, NC)

Δ Q. JOHN DODD b 1812  
CLAYTON, JC, NC  
d 1896  
MD 14 OCT 1842

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON  
b 1815 (?) d 1898

Δ I. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ II. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (120 GERS)  
WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/B MATTHEW

Δ ROGERS & SABRINA HELEN W

Δ (I) Wm EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD Δ III. JAMES DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD Δ IV. DEALIA DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ S. M. DODD  
b 12 FEB 1872  
d MAY 1883  
4 1/2 MO

Δ II. ELIZABETH DODD 1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO GREENVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26 N
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1900 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

DID SHE MARRY FIRST PAGE?

NOV 1872  
OCT 1889 20

EVELYN

DODD

XID-62032

MEMBERS OF THE MOSES U/GILLIUM U SUB CLAN - ELIZABETH  
 U LINE WHO LIVED IN MARKS CREEK TWP, WAKE  
 CO., NC - RPU 28 FEB 2015 - The Robert Adlum Family Book  
 I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN  
 A. GILLIUM U

1. ELIZABETH U MD ( ) JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS  
 a. CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS b 6 APR 1841 ( ) d 17 JAN 198  
 MD 14 JAN 1868 ( ) ANN ELIZABETH DEBNAM b 14 FEB  
 1844 ( ) d 19 MAY 1929 - 12 children

i. DORA WILLIAMS

- △ DORA WILLIAMS, daughter of CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS and ANN ELIZABETH  
 DEBNAM, was born 20 FEB 1873. She married ALONZO LEWIS DODD. ALONZO  
 was born 1874. DORA died 04 OCT 1956. ALONZO died 1952. From the  
 Williams records by Belle Knott Williams.

PG 114

Children (DODD) by ALONZO LEWIS DODD:

- △ i. EVELYN DODD.  
 △ ii. ROBERT LIVINGSTON DODD, b. 24 JAN 1906, d. 13 AUG 1982.

- △ EVELYN DODD, daughter of ALONZO LEWIS DODD and DORA WILLIAMS married  
 ROBERT LEE BENNETT.

Children (BENNETT) by ROBERT LEE BENNETT:

- △ i. ROBERT LEE BENNETT, JR.

PG 177

178

- △ ROBERT LIVINGSTON DODD, son of ALONZO LEWIS DODD and DORA WILLIAMS,  
 was born 24 JAN 1906. He married EDNA KATHERINE BROWN 23 JUL 1933. EDNA  
 KATHERINE BROWN was born 18 OCT 1912. ROBERT died 13 AUG 1982. EDNA  
 KATHERINE died 22 JUN 1966.

Children (DODD) by EDNA KATHERINE BROWN:

- △ i. BARBARA LOUISE DODD, b. 07 JUN 1938.

PG 285

- △ BARBARA LOUISE DODD, daughter of ROBERT LIVINGSTON DODD and EDNA  
 KATHERINE BROWN, was born 07 JUN 1938. She married JESSE MARION,  
 DUCKWORTH, JR. JESSE MARION was born 02 FEB 1928. BARBARA LOUISE and  
 JESSE MARION have no children.

- △ ROBERT LEE BENNETT, JR., son of ROBERT LEE BENNETT and EVELYN DODD,  
 married ALICE. They had four children.

○ See Itt 7 AUG 1999 Lebeuz Eugene U Et RPU - He & his daughter  
collaborated with me Mary Vann U & generated this information  
The daughter really sits for Mary.

I. IRA GILBERT U [of the Nathan U, I/Burton U Subolan - Gilbert Burton U line]

b 11 JUL 1883 (Raleigh, NC) & 16 FEB 1947 (Wilmington, NC) (Bur - Oakdale  
Cem., Wilmington, NC) md ( ) MAY BUSBEE b 17 MAY 1880 (Raleigh, NC)  
& 10 JUL 1939 (Wilmington, NC) (Bur - AS HUS)

A. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, SR b 29 FEB 1908 (Americus, GA) & 7 NOV 1946  
(Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC) (Bur - AS FAT) md (Wilmington, NC)  
HELEN ANITA CHENWORTH b 28 SEP 1909 ( ) & 14 MAR 1999 ( ) (Daughter  
of Charles J. Chenoweth and Grace A. Yost)

1. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, JR b 19 JUN 1935 ( ) md ( ) FLORENCE DODD  
[Did he later marry DIANE -- ? - RPU]

a. CAROLYN LOUISE U b 19 NOV 1960 ( ) md ( ) STEVE MECHAM

i. KATHLEEN NICOLE MECHAM b 2 MAY 1980

ii. CRYSTAL LYNN MECHAM b 20 SEP 1981

iii. KENDRA LOUISE MECHAM b 2 NOV 1991

b. DOUGLAS BERNARD U, III b 8 NOV 1962 ( ) md ( ) JENNIFER --

2. CHARLES JOHNSON U, SR b 24 JUL 1941 ( ) md ( ) ANN DAVIS

a. MARY VANN U b 21 NOV 1967 md ( ) CHRISTOPHER TOBIN

i. CAROLYN JANE TOBIN b 23 JAN 1991

ii. MEREDITH GRACE TOBIN b 14 DEC 1998 (TWIN)

iii. GARY MICHAEL TOBIN b 14 DEC 1998 (TWIN)

B. JOHN GILBERT U b 1 APR 1910 (Americus, GA) & 2 JUN 1954  
(Elizabeth City, NC) (Bur. - Clinton Cem., Clinton, NC). md 17 OCT 1935  
(Clinton, NC) MARY MARGARET MOORE b 29 JUL 1901 (Clinton, NC)  
& 6 DEC 1993 (Clinton, NC).

1. MARY MOORE U b 5 SEP 1938 (Fayetteville, NC) md ( ) 22 JUN  
1963 (Clinton, NC) MACK NEAL BALLARD, JR b 6 FEB 1934  
(Columbia, SC)

a. JULIA NEAL BALLARD b 8 MAR 1967 (Charlotte, NC)

b. HENRY COCHRAN BALLARD b 15 MAY 1968 (Charlotte, NC)

C. MARION BUSBEE U md ( ) LOY --

D. MARY ELIZABETH U b 1924 ( ) md ( ) DOSHER RUARK, SR

a. DOSHER RUARK, JR

b. LYNN RUARK

GENA GENTRY DODD

○ The Apex Herald WED 26 JUN 1996 Apex, NC

I. Christopher James PUSEY

md (l) Angie Marie Lloyd - daughter of  
Gena Gentry Dodd ↑

## Couple exchanges VOWS

Angie Marie Lloyd and Christopher James Pusey of Raeford were married in a Quaker ceremony held at three o'clock in the afternoon on Saturday, June 1, 1996 at The First Presbyterian Church of Raeford.

The bride is the daughter of Gina Gentry Dodd, former program director of New Horizons Fellowship in Apex and presently artistic director of the Community Theatre of Western Wake County.

Following their honeymoon at Fontana Dam, the couple will reside in Raeford.

○ WAKE CO, NC COUNTY COURT MINUTES - BOOK VI  
1804 - 1807; BOOK PG = ; WEYNETTE PARKS NAUW PG =

27  319<sup>x</sup> WED 22 FEB 1804

A deed from Harris Williams to Meade Rogers proved by Nathan U [Nathan U, I]; A deed from William Strickland to Isham Rogers proved by Nathan U [Nathan U, I]

206  142<sup>x</sup> THUR 22 AUG 1805

Buckner U with one poll is reported insolvent for the year 1804 per the Tax collector

225  161<sup>x</sup> TUE 24 DEC 1805

A deed from George Dodd to Joseph Wheeler proved by Gilham U

240  176<sup>x</sup> MON 17 FEB 1806

A deed from Buckner U to Burwell Bell proved by William W. Bell

352  15<sup>x</sup> TUE 17 FEB 1807

Nathan U [Nathan U, I] appointed to serve on jury of Wake Co, NC Superior Court

366  29<sup>x</sup> MON 18 MAY 1807

A deed from Joseph Wheeler, Jr to Gilham U proved by Moses U

A deed from Nathaniel Jones, Esq; Sheriff to Moses U was in open court duly acknowledged



HENRY

DODD

Richard Arrow Smith & his Descendants of Wake Co, NC  
(58, Pg 206)

Third → PG 25

Fourth

Fifth

William A. SMITH  
n. Candis Ellis

Elizabeth SMITH  
Blender SMITH  
n. Henry Dodd ↑

Medoar DODD  
Alonzo DODD  
Jenny DODD  
John DODD  
Malissa DODD

Descendants of Richard Arrow Smith  
PG 205, 206 & 208

Third → PG 20

Fourth

Fifth

Benjamin A. SMITH  
n. Susannah A.  
Beasley

Alfred SMITH  
Catherine SMITH  
Sophia SMITH  
William SMITH  
Simeon Marion SMITH  
n. Nancy Champion

Mary Susan SMITH  
Nancy E. SMITH  
Simeon Lonnie SMITH  
James Addison SMITH  
Edy Blender SMITH  
Rose Ellen P. SMITH  
Richard Henderson SMITH  
William F. SMITH  
Ella Nettice SMITH

n. Karen Gower

James H. SMITH  
n. Martha Stephenson

Richard A. SMITH  
Delia SMITH  
Matilda SMITH  
Martha SMITH  
Emily SMITH

Ridley SMITH  
Daniel Ruffin SMITH  
n. Esther A. Smith  
n. Julia Johnson

Rozella SMITH  
Elizabeth J. SMITH  
Lula Ann SMITH  
Sallie SMITH  
Henrietta SMITH  
Mary Magdelene SMITH  
Minnie SMITH

n. Sarah Carlisle

William Alfred SMITH  
Lonnie Hilliard SMITH  
Haywood Thomas SMITH

Hercelia SMITH

Jesse A. SMITH  
n. Mollie L.  
Pleasants

n. Lottie A. Branham

Sylvester A. SMITH  
n. Dezzie Jones

Baby SMITH  
James W. SMITH  
Garner Arrista SMITH  
Ida SMITH  
Leather B. SMITH  
Grover Thurman SMITH  
Coy SMITH

William Ruffin SMITH

Elizabeth Hawkins SMITH  
Hattie Idella SMITH  
Mattie V. SMITH  
Vernon L. SMITH  
William Ivan SMITH  
Irene Lula SMITH

Fifth → PG 80

Sixth

Seventh

Lonnie H. SMITH  
n. Lillie Mitchell

Betty F. SMITH  
n. Charles G. Clark

Gloria Jean CLARK  
Charles R. CLARK  
Pamela Lynn CLARK

Jesse V. SMITH

n. Sarah Kitchens

Crama Lee SMITH

n. Billy R. Graham

Lonnie R. SMITH

n. Katrina Alford

Jasper Glenn SMITH

n. Rachel Rogers

n. Clara L.B. Hope

Linda Carol SMITH

n. Grady R. Creech

Deborah Lynn SMITH  
Kenneth Alan SMITH  
Steven Ross GRAHAM

Kitty Sue SMITH  
Donnie Ruffin SMITH  
Kathy Ann SMITH

Tammy Phyllis SMITH

Sonya Irene SMITH

Timothy Ray CREECH

Wanda Joy CREECH

Rodney Alan CREECH

Anthony Scott CREECH

J. D. DODD

① See N.C. Supreme Court Case # 20107 Waho 1900.

James Ed. H (son of Kearney H of the Richard H H H H  
James H Subdan) sued George E. Robertson  
for slander. J. D. Dodd was witness for  
the defendant.

**J M DODD**

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1939

1870  
23  
NOV  
2017

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARKS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angeline Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1848 2

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWISTON  
MORRISVILLE

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angeline Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1824 16
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1889 1/12

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
FOURTH STS

John D Dodd	1948	82
Emma P Dodd	1863	68
1940 - DO		
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

JOHN DODD  
DANCER

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1891 6
John Dodd	SON 1897 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1899 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. W<sup>m</sup> DODD - VA

Δ 1813 JOHNSTON  
CO, NC MDC CATHARINE

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD

MD 14 JAN 1796 (NC)

5 BOYS & MARTHA FHERBY  
3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS)

[O/O JOHN DODD &  
SALLIE DP JS NC)

Δ A. JOHN DODD b 1812

(CLAYTON, JC, NC)

d 1896

MD 14 OCT 1842

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON

b 1815 ( ) d 1898

Δ E. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ JR. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (ROGERS)

WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/O MATTHEW

Δ ROGERS & SADRINA HELEN W

Δ (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ II. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PPTI CO  
MORRISVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26 N
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1900 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

Δ JR. JAMES DODD

Δ M. DEALIA DODD

DID SHE  
MARRY  
FIRST  
PAGE?

S. M. DODD

b 1882  
d MA  
1880  
4 1/2 MO

JACKIE

DODD

XID-52669

○ See Itg 12 JUN 2003 Phyllis Annis Campbell @ RPH

I. Mary Delaney U of the Richard U, III / Clarence U, I  
Subdan - Lunsford U Line.

A. Charles Washington Sparks, Sr "DIDD" b 4 JUL 1882 (AL)  
d SEP 1968 (Sallisaw, OK) (bur - Drahestand Cem,  
Sallisaw, OK) md (?) Maude Wesson b 24 SEP 1882

1. Dee Sparks b 20 SEP 1905

2. Rulie Sparks b 1907 (?) md (?) John Marsh

a. Betty Marsh; b. Bob Marsh; c. Clara Marsh; d. Mary Fay Marsh

3. EULESS Sparks "RICK" b 23 MAR 1909 (?) md (?) Myrtle --

4. Ed Sparks b 8 JUL 1911; 5. Paul Sparks "MON" b 18 MAR 1913

6. Maggie Sparks "TINCE" b 26 JAN 1915; 7. Dollie Sparks "MUG" b 1918

8. DREY AARIL Sparks "NIG" b 4 APR 1921

9. Charles Washington Sparks, Jr "DOBBIE" b 10 OCT 1923 (FT. SMITH, AR)  
d 29 JUN 2000 (FT SMITH, AR) (bur - AS FAT) md (?) Jackie DODD b 1924

a. Freda Sparks b 18 AUG 1946 (?) md (?) -- Johnson

i. Sandy Johnson; ii. Kimberly Johnson; iii. Shelly Johnson

b. Charles Wayne Sparks b 19 MAY 1948 md (?) -- i.v. T. J. Johnson

i. Michael Sparks; ii. Joe Sparks (ADOP); iii. NATSHA Sparks (ADOP)

c. Jacqueline Sue Sparks b 18 SEP 1949 md (?) -- GADDY

i. Kelly Gaddy; ii. John Gaddy; iii. Margaret Gaddy; iv. George Gaddy

d. Marcia June Sparks b 7 APR 1952 (?) md (?) -- Whitaker

i. MARCY Whitaker; ii. ANGELEQUE Whitaker; iii. Metz Whitaker

e. Sherry Sue Sparks b 22 JUL 1954 (?) md (?) -- BROWN

i. Tramm B.; ii. DUITA Jacqueline B; iii. Wesley B; iv. Janet B;

f. Michael Eugene Sparks, Sr b 19 JUN 1956 md (?) -- v. Stacy B.

i. MES, Jr; ii. Amanda S; iii. NOTOSHA S (Adop); iv. ADANUNDA S (Adop)

g. Sarah Charlene Sparks b 18 JUN 1964 md (?) -- u. DANIELLE S (Adop)

i. Crystal Dawn Shriener; ii. Joseph Shriener

x. --  
i. DEBORAH BATTENFIELD

JAMES

DODD

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1937

1300  
23  
NOV  
2011

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARKS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWITTON  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
PUGMATH STS

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angelina Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1848 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angelina Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 13
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1869 1/12

John D Dodd	1848	92
Emma P Dodd	1862	68
1940-50		
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

JOHN DODD  
DANCER

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1874 6
John Dodd	SON 1877 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1879 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. W<sup>m</sup> DODD - VA  
Δ 1813 JOHNSTON  
CO, NC) MDC CATHERSH

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD  
MD 14 JAN 1796 (NC)  
3 BOYS & MARTHA PHERSBY  
3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS)  
[O/O JOHN DODD &  
SALLIE DR JS NC)

1870 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angelina Dodd	1816 54
James Dodd	1854 16
Della Dodd	1859 11

Δ R. JOHN DODD b 1812  
CLAYTON, SC, NC  
d 1896  
MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
ST MARKS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angelina Dodd	1847 66
Della Dodd	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
LITTLE RIDGE TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1884 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MEN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOARDER NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	TEACHER OCT 1869 20

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON  
b 1815 ( ) d 1898

Δ I. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ II. JOHN DAVID DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (3RD GRAS)  
WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/O MATTHEW

Δ ROGERS & SABRINA HELEN W

Δ (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ II. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO  
GREENVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26 N
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1908 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

DOES SHE  
MARRY FIRST  
PAGE?

Δ S. M. DODD  
b 12 APR 1882  
d MAY 1882  
4 1/2 MO

JAMES

DODD

1

DEATH RECORDS FOR SYLVIA

CATHERINE HOWELL

I. - DODD

A. JAMES DODD

MD (ST)

LILLIAN

ANNA

ANDREWS

MD (IND)

SYLVIA

CATHERINE

HOWELL

D/O

B.N.

HOWELL

&

NANCY

J.

BREWER

HENRI DODD - MAJOR OF

MD CL ROX ANNA

MARGARET U D/O

WM CLINTON U, J

2- CELIA DODD = b 1878 (NC) This name

on 1880 Census - Later records

show CECE DODD

3- LILLIAN ELIZABETH DODD

b 1884

Note - Records make much of the fact that James Dodd & his young wife had a child. My research clearly shows they had two children - one in 1878 and another in 1884 - RM

B. V. S. Form 7

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 286

Form with fields for PLACE OF DEATH (Wake County, Raleigh), FULL NAME (Sylvia Catherine Dodd), SEX (Female), DATE OF BIRTH (11-15-1884), OCCUPATION (Retired), BIRTHPLACE (N.C.), MOTHER'S NAME (Nancy J. Brewer), and MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH (Cause: Ch. Myocarditis).

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: Sylvia Catherine Dodd [Sylvia Catherine Howell]

Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 83
Birth Date: 12 Nov 1850
Birth Place: North Carolina,
Death Date: 15 Oct 1934
Death Location: Raleigh, Wake
Spouse's Name: James Dodd
Father's Name: B N Howell
Mother's name: Nancy J Brewer

FROM THE BIOFILE OF WM JACKSON HICKS  
- ENTRY 18 JUL 2016 BY RPH

## BACKGROUND:

1. WJH IS A DIRECT ANCESTOR OF COOPERATOR  
 ΔΔ WARREN P. HARVEY A G/O GUY JONES, SR
2. WJH MOVED TO RALEIGH, NC ABOUT 1854  
 Δ & THERE IN 1848 MD (7) JULIA LOUISE HARRISON
3. WJH WAS HUGEY SUCCESSFUL. SOME EXCERPTS
  - A. CONSTRUCTED/EQUIPPED THE NEUSE MFG  
 CO. PAPER MILL AT THE FALLS OF THE  
 NEUSE, WAKE CO, NC - DURING THE CIVIL  
 WAR HE TURNED THE MILL INTO A POWDER  
 MILL
  - B. AFTER THE WAR HE WAS ASSOCIATED WITH  
 ΔΔ THOMAS H. BRIGGS, SR & JAMES DODD IN THE  
 CONSTRUCTION BUSINESS
  - C. IN 1869 TOOK OVER AS SUPERINTENDANT OF  
 Δ CONSTRUCTION & ASSY. ARCHITECT OF CENTRAL  
 PRISON. COMPLETED 1881. BECAME "STATE ARCHITECT"
  - D. BUILT EXECUTIVE MANSION, HOLLADAY HALL, EX  
 ΔΔΔ ARCHITECTS SAMUEL SLOAN, A. G. BAUER, CHARLES  
 L. CARSON
  - E. 1884 - FORMED: SEPARK, HICKS & CO
  - F. 1896. PRES. N. C. BLD & SUPPLY CO. - ASSOCIATE  
 ΔΔ W. J. ELLINGTON & C. P. SNUGGS
  - G. 1898. BECAME SUPERINTENDANT OXFORD ORYIND  
 Δ ASYLUM IN GRANVILLE CO, NC (FOUNDED BY  
 MASONS 1872) - FOLLOWED BY R. L. BROWN IN 1907  
 NOW. MASONIC HOME FOR CHILDREN

JAMES

DODD

3

O DODD FAMILY BURIALS

Oakwood Cemetery  
Raleigh  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

RPU 18 SEP 2014

△ 1. Dodd, James 44677516  
b. 1815 d. Oct. 5, 1896

△ 2. Dodd, Pvt John 58735016  
b. unknown d. Jun. 13, 1864

△ 3. Dodd, Lillian Anna "Lily" 44677481 *1st WIFE OF No. 1*  
b. Jan. 1, 1807 d. Apr. 28, 1876

△ 4. Dodd, Lillian, Eliza 95881306  
b. unknown d. Sep. 11, 1956

△ 5. Dodd, Oris Wilson 95881313  
b. unknown d. Sep. 26, 1956

△ 6. Dodd, Rona 95881320  
b. unknown d. Nov. 2, 1926

△ 7. Dodd, Roxanna Margaret "Maggie" Upchurch 43793826  
b. Mar. 23, 1843 d. Apr. 17, 1925

△ 8. Dodd, Sylvia Catherine 44677542 *2nd w/o No. 1*  
b. 1851 d. Oct. 15, 1934

△ 9. Dodd, William Henry 43793812 *w/o No 1 & 3*  
b. May 8, 1836 d. Apr. 17, 1904

△ 10. Dodd, William N 95881409  
b. unknown d. Aug. 17, 1930

△ 11. Parker, Mae A Dodd 97921875  
b. May 11, 1889 d. Mar. 18, 1985

△ 12. Thompson, Elizabeth Dodd 112688554  
b. Sep. 23, 1911 d. Sep. 9, 1960



# James Dodd

**BIRTH** 1815 • North Carolina, USA

**DEATH** 5 Oct 1896 • Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA

**BURIAL** Oakwood Cemetery • Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA

**PLOT** LINDEN LAWN M 1 & 2

**MEMORIAL ID** 44677516



Briggs Building, Raleigh NC  
ca. 1872-1874

Photo added by pbfries

James Dodd was born 1815 in North Carolina, and no information on his lineage or early life has been found by this researcher. It is known he married Lillian "Lily" Anna and the marriage resulted in one known surviving son, William Henry Dodd (1836-1904), who was mayor of Raleigh from 1882-1887.

James Dodd was one of the most prominent Antebellum builders in Raleigh and some of his works still remain today. In 1850, the 35-year old Dodd partnered with 29-year old Thomas Henry Briggs to form "Briggs & Dodd" contractors and manufacturers of building components.

Throughout the 1850s, Briggs and Dodd undertook construction of three prominent and novel villas on the edges of Raleigh: "Montfort Hall" home of William Boylan, the Carter Braxton Harrison House, and the Rufus S. Tucker House. All three were designed by noted architect William Percival, and all three featured unfamiliar architectural designs and modern heating and plumbing systems that presented challenges. When Briggs and Dodd completed the Tucker House in 1858-1859, they won a tribute from the client, leading merchant R. S. Tucker. He stated: "The style of the House being new to our Mechanics and the work tedious and difficult--Must have required patience and a great deal of labor but you have shown in its successful completion that you are Master Builders."

More proof of Briggs and Dodd's high quality work and familiarity with current trends came when they won a prize in the builder-manufacturer category at the State Fair of 1860 for their sliding door architrave, a veranda column, circular sash and blinds, rolling slat blinds, and a circular-headed window, all of which were designed for use in the most up-to-date buildings.

In addition to their work as builders, Briggs and Dodd also engaged in real estate, owning property including houses in Wake County and surrounding counties. For a time in the 1850s and 1860s Briggs, and later Dodd, were part owners of a sawmill operation at the water powered mill site known as Yates Mill in Wake County.

According to family tradition, at the beginning of the war, Briggs liquidated all the assets he could into gold and silver coins and put them in lead pipes. Then, the story goes, in 1865, "when Sherman's Army of the North began to approach the City after leaving Atlanta, which they devastated, Thomas Henry I took his pipes and buried them on a hill near the residence of Col. Thomas Devereau[x]." After the war, Briggs recovered his coins and was immediately ready to expand his business to meet renewed demand for construction.

Briggs and Dodd opened a hardware store on Fayetteville (the main commercial street) in Raleigh in August 1865 and the business prospered and grew. They built the Briggs

5


1872-1874 and remained the tallest in Raleigh for 33 years and even today the building's distinctive style, featuring a red brick façade accented by extensive pressed metal trim — including window hoods and drip molds — makes it an easily recognizable landmark. The Briggs Building is considered Raleigh's only essentially unchanged 19th century commercial building, it was owned and operated by descendants of the Briggs family until 1995 when the business was relocated to Atlantic Avenue.


Briggs and Dodd's partnership ended in the 1870's, and Briggs made his two sons, Thomas Henry, Jr. (1847-1928) and James Augustine, partners in the firm. In 1871, James purchased a lot at 330 Hillsborough Street and deeded it to his son, William, who would later built his 2nd Empire home there.

The 55-year old James "retired" to a farm in Raleigh with his wife and lived quietly until his wife died in 1876 at age 69. After his wife's death, James married the following year to a 26-year old North Carolinian woman, Sylvia Catherine, and by her would have a daughter, Cecia Dodd born in 1878. James and Sylvia were married 19 years until his passing in 1896 at age 81. His young bride never remarried and passed in 1934 at age 83. They are buried near each other in Oakwood Cemetery.


## Family Members


### Spouses

 Sylvia Catherine *Howell* Dodd  
1851–1934

 Lillian Anna Dodd\*  
1807–1876

### Children

 William Henry Dodd\*  
1836–1904

 Lillian Elizabeth Dodd\*  
1884–1956

\*Calculated Relationship

Created by: pbfries

Added: 22 Nov 2009

Find A Grave Memorial **44677516**

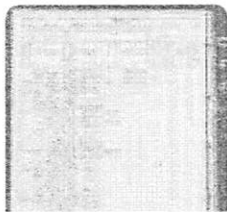
Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 20 November 2017), memorial page for James Dodd (1815–5 Oct 1896), Find A Grave Memorial no. 44677516, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by pbfries (contributor 46951237) .

**i** Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

6

## James Dodd

in the 1870 United States Federal Census



VIEW

- View blank form
- Add alternate information
- Report issue

Name: James Dodd  
Age in 1870: 55  
Birth Year: abt 1815  
Birthplace: North Carolina  
Dwelling Number: 354  
Home in 1870: Raleigh West Ward, Wake, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Occupation: Farmer  
Male Citizen Over 21: Y  
Personal Estate Value: 4000  
Real Estate Value: 8000

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<del>Franklin Moring</del>	23
	<del>Simeon Pool</del>	27
	<del>David Avery</del>	21
	<del>James Robison</del>	20
	William Dodd 15,000 / 13,500	1836 34 NC
	Roxanna Dodd	1843 27
	James Dodd 8,000 / 4,000	1815 55
	Lily Dodd	1810 60
	Lily Ruth	1854 12

SAVE v Cancel

Source Citation

Year: 1870; Census Place: Raleigh West Ward, Wake, North Carolina; Roll: M593\_1162; Page: 216B; Family History Library Film: 552661

- ① See Deed File - 12 JAN 1889 B.J.U & W.G.U. filed a mortgage deed on behalf of James Dodd having borrowed \$3,000 to purchase Dodds land 337 1/2 acres - Note due 15 JAN 1894
- ② James Dodd 1 FEB 1807, 28 APR 1876 appears to be father of William H. Dodd; see whom see.
- ③ See DONOV 1978 Notes of RPU Visit to Frances Williams. Frances is gg'd of Pathe Aline U whose sister, Roxanna U, and William H. Dodd, the son of James Dodd. Frances says her Uncle Dodd (William H. Dodd) borrowed \$20,000 from his father to build what is now known as the Dodd/Husdale Home. Uncle Dodd & Aunt Roxie lived high & after 10 years when Uncle Dodds father demanded payment the home was lost to the Husdaler who still own same. Uncle Dodds father was a widower who married a much younger woman a Miss Cassy (Maybe the young wife caused the money problem? - RPU)

## ④ DEED RECORD:

	DEED:	PE:
Ramcat - Summit Creek TSP - Wake Co, NC	F	
Abstract of Deed 105/525	R	
The writing on this deed is very hard to read and an effort should be made to get a better copy considering that it appears to be the initial deed for WOODLAND and includes 567 1/2 Acres. Whether 105/525 is a conveyance or a DOT is unclear. The text refers to an earlier recording which looks like 29/450.	M	
Grantors = James Dodd & wife Sylvia C. Dodd.		
Grantees = WGU & BJU		
Anderson Betts involved - (but how? - RPU)		
Need to verify that 567 1/2 is correct (could it be 367 1/2? RPU)		

⑤ Article on the Home of James Penny b. 1817 (which see for article) - probably from The News & Observer of Raleigh, NC - prior to 1945 (when David Carl Penny died) - To RPD in STA 22 DEC 2001 from MASON SMITH

I. James Penny b. 1817 (Johnston Co, NC) d. 1908 - built home in Yates Mill Area before Civil War to which he went from the home - 1 mile west of Yates Mill

A. Jesse Wood Penny (not mentioned in article)

1. David Carl Penny "D.C." - quoted } line in  
2. Celeste Jane Penny } the  
Area

3. Jessie Sullivan Penny "Mrs Howard Farmer" - now owns the home - she lives in Beuly, NC

B. Roxana Cornelia Penny md (?) Phares Yates

James Dodd, Thomas Bugge, James Penny & William Primrose bought the mill from William Baylan before 1861 but soon James Penny became the sole owner. During the Civil War James Penny sold the mill to his son-in-law Phares Yates along with 600 ac.

NELL DEVEREUX

⑥ FROM: THE FALL OF THE HOUSE OF HINSDALE 1986 BY JOSLIN STYRON

Mayor Dodd's father helped him to finance the Dodd-Hinsdale house, when the father appeared in court for public drunkenness the son found him guilty. The father withdrew his support and the son lost the house.

The parents of William H. Dodd (N/M James Dodd) gave him the lot (#201 - west half) in Raleigh, NC ~~about~~ in 1871 on which the Dodd-Hinsdale house was built ca 1887

② EXCERPT FROM: HISTORICAL RALEIGH (NC) FROM 1792  
 BY: MOSES M. AMEL 1902 - RPU - 3 SEP 2014 -

- I. - - BRIGGS
- △ A. THOMAS H. BRIGGS, SR 1821 - 1886
- △ 1. T. H. B, JR
- △ 2. JAMES A. BRIGGS
- △ ORG: BRIGGS & DODD
- △ JAMES DODD
- △ ORG: T. H. BRIGGS & SONS

PGM The valuable citizen is he who makes the greatest impress for good upon the community in which he lives. Thomas H. Briggs, who died in 1886, at the age of sixty-five, was one of those whose enterprise as a citizen and kind deeds as a Christian man entitle him to the fond remembrance of our whole people. Mr. Briggs was for many years the leading contractor and builder of Raleigh—first on his own account, and for many years as the leading member of the firm of Briggs & Dodd. For several years before his death he conducted with much success a hardware business, on Fayetteville street, in which he was succeeded by his sons, Thos. H. Briggs, Jr., and Jas. A. Briggs, who are now its proprietors, under the name and style of T. H. Briggs & Sons.

PG151 The business of the house now controlled by T. H. Briggs & Sons was established in 1865 by T. H. Briggs, Sr. (the father of the present proprietors) and Jas. Dodd, who conducted the same until 1868, when Mr. Briggs became the sole proprietor. In 1871 the sons were made copartners. The firm then became T. H. Briggs & Sons. Since the death of T. H. Briggs, Sr., in 1886, the business of the house has been conducted by the sons, Thos. H. Briggs and Jas. A. Briggs, under the style of T. H. Briggs & Sons. In the hardware line this house is arrayed in the front rank, and has reaped that reward it so richly deserves. The members are among the city's most substantial citizens and respected men.

- △ ORG: BRIGGS
- △ HARDWARE
- △ RPU ASSUMPTION

⑧ See Bio of William Henry Dodd, Mayor of Raleigh, NC  
 Stoner in Oakwood Cem - Raleigh, NC

James Dodd | FEB 1807 - 28 APR 1876

wife - Jilly Anna Dodd

James Dodd was the father of Mayor William Henry Dodd

Francis William reports that Mayor Dodd's father had a younger woman. (I presume this means a 2nd wife - RPU)

⑨ FROM: WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK

△ = COPIED FOR YATES MILL  
& FOR BIOFILES

**RHAMKATTE ROAD**

Rhamkatte Road is one of the earliest known locations in Wake County. Cornwallis stopped to rest his troops just South of Dorothea Dix's present location. A number of camp followers

had taken up with General Cornwallis and here he ordered them to remain behind. He was on his way to surrender to George Washington at Yorktown. The camp followers named the place Ramsgate after Ramsgate in England where a lot of them were from. They couldn't spell or write and pronounced it Rhamskatte and the name took. Wake County farmers ran the camp followers off. Where is Rhamkatte? "Take the Fayetteville road out ov Rolly ontwell Swift Creek, turn to the west awhile, go by the old vineyard of Lotho Wilson, an' there ye air at Rhamskatte . . . When ye get to the intersection ov Ike Langston Avenue an' Furman Gulley Avenue (named fer illustrious early citizens ov Rhamkatte) — ye air in Rhamkatte." — *News and Observer*, The Rhamkatte Roaster, Joseph Daniels.

**OLD YATES MILL**

△ Old Yates Mill is located on Lake Wheeler Road, which was Rhamkatte Road for as long as older Wake County residents remember, until changed twenty or thirty years ago.

△ The mill site was surveyed in 1756 and the land was granted to Samuel Pearson in 1761. It is probable that the mill was built a short time before the survey.

△ Pearson died in 1800, and, in 1820, his son, Simon, was forced to sell it in a sheriff's sale. The mill was purchased by William Boylan, who rebuilt and modernized it and, in

△ 1854, sold it to James Penny, Thomas Briggs and John Primrose. Five years later Primrose

△ sold his interest to James Dodd. A few years later Briggs and Dodd sold their interest to

△ James Penny. For many years after that, the pond at the mill site was known as Penny's Pond, even though Penny sold the mill to his son-in-law, Phares Yates, in the 1860's. The mill remained in the Yates family until acquired by A. E. Finley about the middle of this century. North Carolina State University purchased the mill site in the 1960's.

△ The mill furnished water ground meal and flour for over two hundred years. Johnny Lee operated the mill for over 50 years, beginning in 1898. A sawmill was added to it once and wool was carded there at one time — when sheep raising was a major farm enterprise in the county.

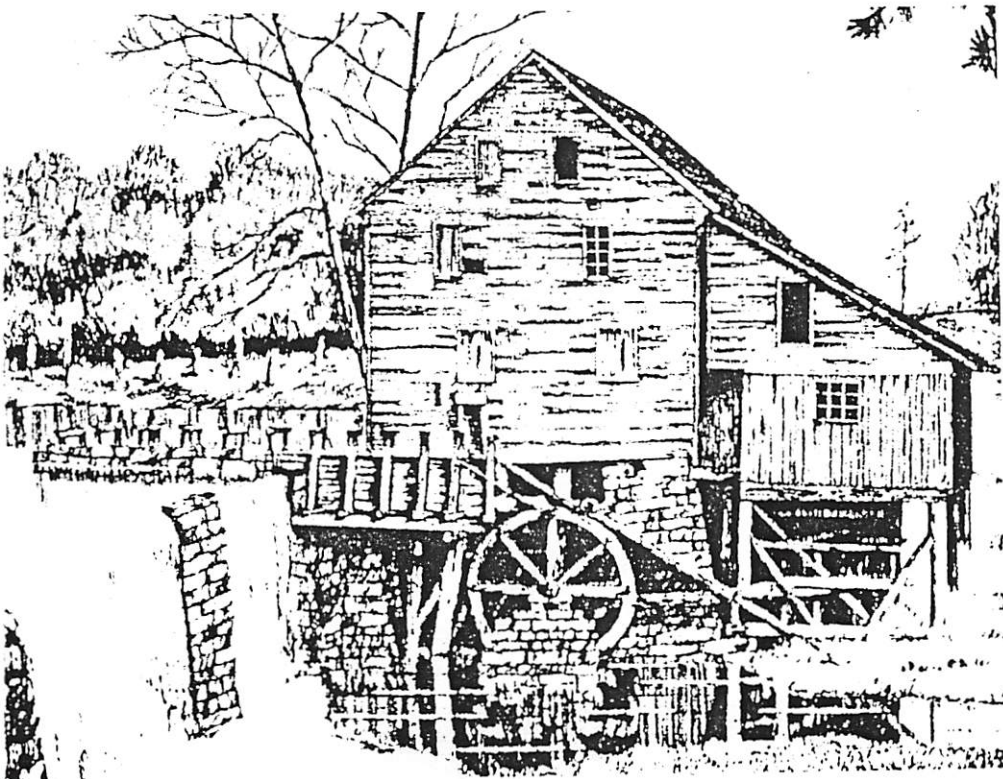
The pond was a favorite fishing and picnicking spot in days gone by and was used by nearby churches for baptizings.

△ The building has been added onto several times, but the structure remaining is believed to date from 1835 to 1840, with the foundation probably the original one build by Pearson. The old wool card is dated 1867. The wooden siding was originally nailed with hand-cut iron nails. Yankee cavalry set fire under the porch in 1865, but neighbors extinguished it, with little damage done.

Once a proud structure, the mill has been by-passed by progress and is rotting away.

Sources: James Penny family memories and articles from the *Raleigh News and Observer* printed in 1966 and 1971.

— Geneva C. Davis



Old Yates Mill built ca 1756.

JAMES

DODD

PG 5

## (10) DEED RECORD

RAMCATH-SWIFT CREEK TSP. WAKE CO, NC

DEED BX: 29 PG: 450

F 8 JAN 1870

R 8 JAN 1870

M 1 JAN 1870

Deed 29/450 F 8 JAN 1870 represents a key document pertaining to 357 1/2 A on Steep Kill Creek which became known as WOODLAND. The deed cites no other deeds but does refer to adjoining property owners

BRIGGS - PRESUMABLY T. H. BRIGGS (RAW)

A. JOHNSON

This document is shown in the text to be a COVENANT and it first appears that the Grantor JAMES DODD gave \$12,000 to WGU & BJU but then recites a number 6,434 and records that subsequently the said DODD can meet same (all?) of his obligation by giving a deed for the 357 1/2 A to WGU & BJU. Presumably other documents exist that show that he did so.

The 357 1/2 Acres are described as follows:

1. Beginning at a Stake in BRIGGS corner
2. Running EAST 342 Poles = 5643'  
to another BRIGGS corner
3. Thence N 2 1/2° W 160 Poles = 2640'
4. Thence N 88 1/2° W 342 Poles = 5643'  
to A. JOHNSON corner
5. Thence S 174 1/2 Poles = 2879'  
to Beginning
6. 357 1/2 A

OFFICIALS: witness JAMES M. ROBLEYSON

J. N. BUNTING - PROBATE JUDGE 7 JAN 1870

W. W. WHITE - ROD

## (11) WAKE - CAPITAL COUNTY OF N.C. Vol II Johnson &amp; Muncy

Pg 156 Δ

Produce and Truck Farming. Fruits, vegetables, and grains were produced throughout the county for home use, but poor roads and inadequate marketing facilities deterred most would-be produce and truck farmers. Although in Raleigh watermelons were bringing \$150 to \$300 an acre in 1883 (compared to cotton's \$10) few local farmers and businessmen ventured into that lucrative market until the early twentieth century. In 1891 Job P. Wyatt was the only melon grower listed in the Raleigh area. T. A. Bowen, James Dodd, and W. C. and A. B. Stronach were the only truck farmers found around Raleigh that year, while Dr. William J. Hawkins was the sole orange grower.<sup>82</sup> Δ Δ Δ Δ Δ

82. Farmer and Mechanic (Raleigh), Aug. 22, 1883, 2; Branson, Alphabetical Directory of Raleigh (1891), 330-333.



12 DEEDS

JAMES

DODD

P66

RAMCAT-SWIFT CREEK TSP-WAKE CO, NC

BOOK:

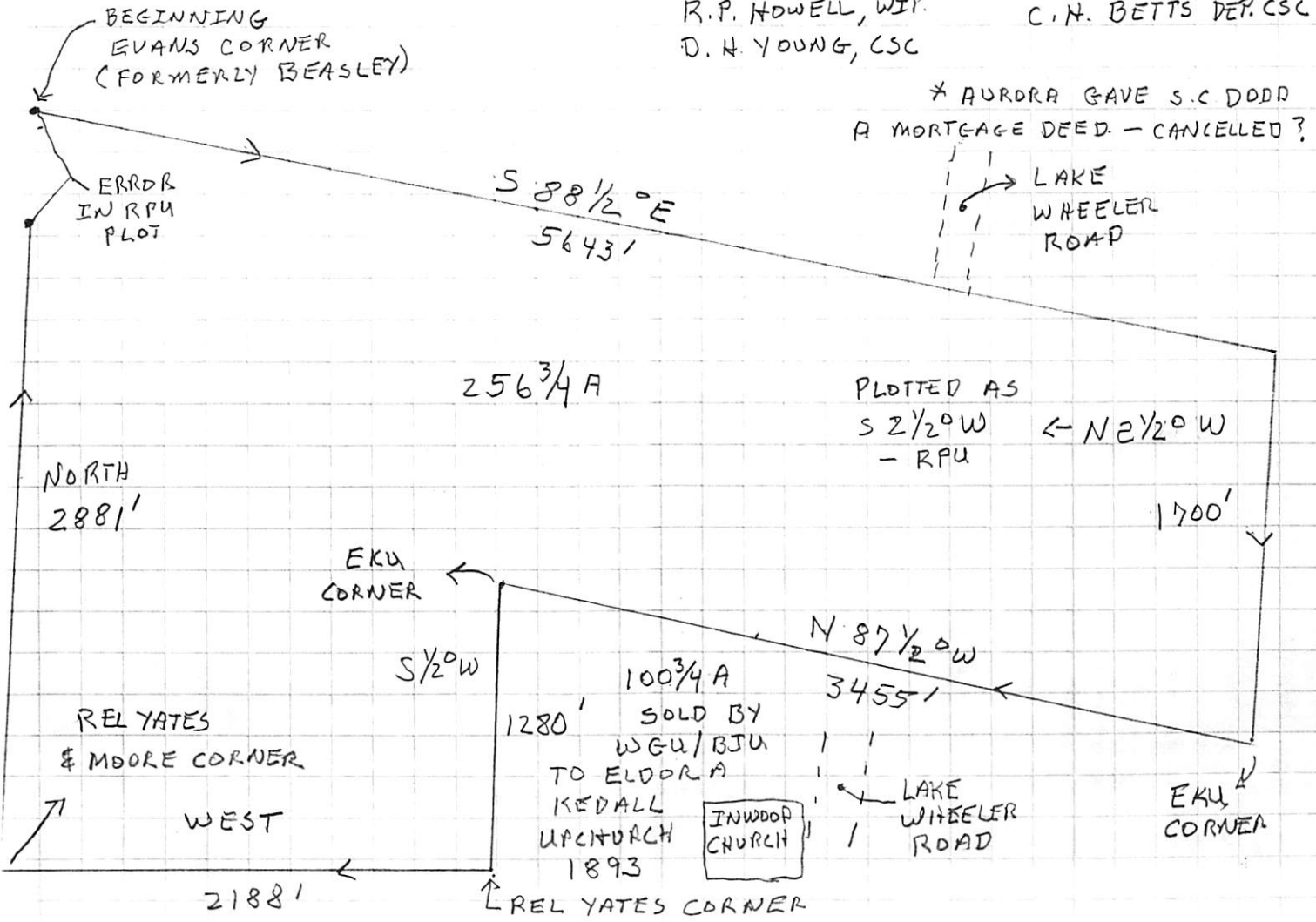
PAGE:

THIS SUMMARY WILL COVER 3 DEEDS FOR 256 3/4 A OF WOODLAND WGU & BJU. HAD ACQUIRED 567 A BUT THIS WAS REDUCED TO 357 A BY JAN 1889 WHEN THEY BORROWED \$3,000 FROM JAMES DODD - DUE 1 JAN 1894. HE DIED OCT 1896, WIF SYLVIA C. DODD BECAME EXECUTOR & F.O.R.CLOSED BUT AURORA, WIF OF BJU BOUGHT THE TRACT (OF WHICH 100 A HAD BEEN SOLD). THEN IN 1919 THE CHILDREN OF AURORA DEEDED THE 256 3/4 TO BJU. THE PLOT BELOW IS FROM THE 1919 DOCUMENT

WGU DEED OF TRUST	<u>JAMES DODD</u> (BY WIFE SYLVIA C. DODD)	AURORA UPCHURCH	(BY HER CHILDREN) BJU
\$ BJU FORCLOSED \$3000			
12 JAN 1889	1 JAN 1894	18 JUL 1919	
		24 JUL 1919	
	28 DEC 1896	20 MAY 1919	
BOOK/PAGE	105/527 (HARD TO READ)	143/372	338/496
ADJOINS	T. H. BRIGGS (LATE)	DO ←	MILEY PERRY (WAS EKV)
	ANDERSON BETTS	DO ←	R. E. L. YATES
	S. OTHO WILSON	DO ←	B. M. MOORE (LATE)
		DO ←	C. E. J. GODDWIN (LATE)

OTHERS

- CHARLES D. W, CSC
- JAS J. ROGERS, RDP
- DAVID C. SMITH, JP
- R. P. HOWELL, WIF.
- D. H. YOUNG, CSC
- C. H. BETTS DEP. CSC



⑬ SHAFFER'S MAP OF RALEIGH, NC - 1881 - Obtained by RPU 19 DEC 2005 from Wake Co, NC Register of Deeds office - Placed in Geographical File - Wake Co, NC Property Maps A-1 → A-14 BY A.W. SHAFFER, C.E. - Note that many lots have their names on them - Yellow Highlight = Extracted. - EXTRACTS BELOW FROM SHEET A-7, 8  
GENERAL AREA: SW CENTRAL RALEIGH

B. F. PARK  
R. H. PAGE  
F. J. HAYWOOD, M. D. (ESTATE)  
WM R. POOLE  
W. B. NOTCHINES  
W. J. HECKS  
J. S. ALLEN  
R. W. BEST  
W. M. BOYLAN  
W. H. DODD  
J. A. BRIGGS  
CHAS B. ROOT  
D. C. MURRAY  
A. W. FRAPS  
B. F. MOORE (MRS)  
T. H. MURRAY  
L. E. HEARTT  
T. H. BRIGGS  
W. E. PELL (MRS)  
ALBERT JOHNSON  
S. C. POOL  
H. D. COLEY  
J. B. BATCHELOR  
W. H. TUCKER  
R. S. TUCKER  
M. L. BLAKE



J. H. WILLIAMS  
W. G. UPCHURCH  
W. W. HOLDEN (MRS)  
M. E. TAYLOR  
B. P. WILLIAMSON  
E. C. ENNIS (MRS)  
R. S. PULLEN  
ALFRED WILLIAMS  
- - UPCHURCH (MRS)  
B. N. MITCHELL  
C. S. ALLEN  
JAMES DODD  
CHARLES DEWEY  
A. D. ROYSTER  
THOMAS H. HILL  
E. A. GORMAN (MRS)  
WILLIAM GRIMES  
T. M. FLEMING

JAMES

DODD

PG8

(14) FIND A GRAVE RECORD FOR JD ↑ RPM 17 SEP 2014

### James Dodd

Birth: 1815  
 North Carolina, USA  
 Death: Oct. 5, 1896  
 Raleigh  
 Wake County  
 North Carolina, USA

James Dodd was born 1815 in North Carolina, and no information on his lineage or early life has been found by this researcher. It is known he married Lillian "Lily" Anna and the marriage resulted in one known surviving son, William Henry Dodd (1836-1904), who was mayor of Raleigh from 1882-1887.

James Dodd was one of the most prominent Antebellum builders in Raleigh and some of his works still remain today. In 1850, the 35-year old Dodd partnered with 29-year old Thomas Henry Briggs to form "Briggs & Dodd" contractors and manufacturers of building components.

Throughout the 1850s, Briggs and Dodd undertook construction of three prominent and novel villas on the edges of Raleigh: "Montfort Hall" home of William Boylan, the Carter Braxton Harrison House, and the Rufus S. Tucker House. All three were designed by noted architect William Percival, and all three featured unfamiliar architectural designs and modern heating and plumbing systems that presented challenges. When Briggs and Dodd completed the Tucker House in 1858-1859, they won a tribute from the client, leading merchant R. S. Tucker. He stated: "The style of the House being new to our Mechanics and the work tedious and difficult--Must have required patience and a great deal of labor but you have shown in its successful completion that you are Master Builders."

More proof of Briggs and Dodd's high quality work and familiarity with current trends came when they won a prize in the builder-manufacturer category at the State Fair of 1860 for their sliding door architrave, a veranda column, circular sash and blinds, rolling slat blinds, and a circular-headed window, all of which were designed for use in the most up-to-date buildings.

In addition to their work as builders, Briggs and Dodd also engaged in real estate, owning property including houses in Wake County and surrounding counties. For a time in the 1850s and 1860s Briggs, and later Dodd, were part owners of a sawmill operation at the water powered mill site known as Yates Mill in Wake County.

According to family tradition, at the beginning of the war, Briggs liquidated all the assets he could into gold and silver coins and put them in lead pipes. Then, the story goes, in 1865, "when Sherman's Army of the North began to approach the City after leaving Atlanta, which

they devastated, Thomas Henry I took his pipes and buried them on a hill near the residence of Col. Thomas Devereau[x]." After the war, Briggs recovered his coins and was immediately ready to expand his business to meet renewed demand for construction.

Briggs and Dodd opened a hardware store on Fayetteville (the main commercial street) in Raleigh in August 1865 and the business prospered and grew. They built the Briggs Building on its present site in 1874, which became Raleigh's first skyscraper. The 4-story building at 20 Fayetteville Street, today called the Briggs Building, was constructed in 1872-1874 and remained the tallest in Raleigh for 33 years and even today the building's distinctive style, featuring a red brick façade accented by extensive pressed metal trim — including window hoods and drip molds — makes it an easily recognizable landmark. The Briggs Building is considered Raleigh's only essentially unchanged 19th century commercial building, it was owned and operated by descendants of the Briggs family until 1995 when the business was relocated to Atlantic Avenue.

Briggs and Dodd's partnership ended in the 1870's, and Briggs made his two sons, Thomas Henry, Jr. (1847-1928) and James Augustine, partners in the firm. In 1871, James purchased a lot at 330 Hillsborough Street and deeded it to his son, William, who would later built his 2nd Empire home there.

The 55-year old James "retired" to a farm in Raleigh with his wife and lived quietly until his wife died in 1876 at age 69. After his wife's death, James married the following year to a 26-year old North Carolinian woman, Sylvia Catherine, and by her would have a daughter, Cecia Dodd born in 1878. James and Sylvia were married 19 years until his passing in 1896 at age 81. His young bride never remarried and passed in 1934 at age 83. They are buried near each other in Oakwood Cemetery.

#### Family links:

Spouses:  
 Sylvia Catherine Dodd (1851 - 1934)  
 Lillian Anna Dodd (1807 - 1876)\*

Children:  
 William Henry Dodd (1836 - 1904)\*

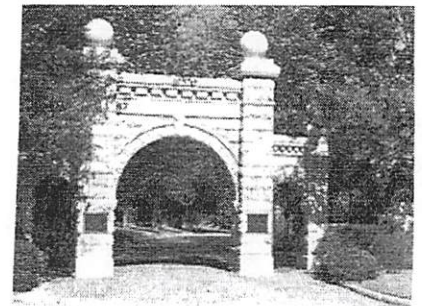
Burial:  
Oakwood Cemetery  
 Raleigh  
 Wake County  
 North Carolina, USA  
 Plot: LINDEN LAWN M 1 & 2

Created by: [pbfries](#)



Briggs Building, Raleigh NC  
 ca. 1872-1874

Added by: [pbfries](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Amy Robbins-Tjaden](#)



- Sarah Quinn

Added: Dec. 11, 2010

JAMES

DODD

PG9

15 RECORDS FOR JAMES DODD 1815-1896 OF RALEIGH, NC & HIS 2ND MARRIAGE - RPU 18 SEP 2014

Keenan Family Tree

OWNER: VKEENAN 08

1910 CENSUS - SC - RICHLAND CO. COLUMBIA, WARD 1

Parents

James Dodd  
1854 - 1815-KP4

Sylvia Catherine Dodd  
1850 - 1934

Cecia Dodd

Birth abt 1878 in North Carolina, Death

Name, MD 2YK3

Age

Clevenger C Eastman MD 1873 37 MT

Cecye Eastman WIF [0,0] 1878 32 NC

[CECYE DODD]

Spouse & Children

Clevenger A Eastman  
1866 - 1936

Dorothy Eastman  
1916 - 1991

1930 CENSUS - SC

CHARLESTON CO CHARLESTON

1920 CENSUS - SC

CHARLESTON CO CHARLESTON WARD 2

Name - WIDOW Age

Cecye D Eastman MD 1890 40

Dorothy Eastman DAU 1916 14

Henry H Price 1892 28

Alicia Price 1894 26

Gladys Price 1911 9

C Dodd Eastman 1880 40 NC

Dorothy Eastman 1915 5 SC

BOARDERS

I. JAMES DODD 1815-1896

Δ M1 (2ND) SYLVIA

CATHERINE HOWELL

Δ A. CECYE DODD

"CECIA"

Δ MD (?) CLEVANGER

C. EASTMAN

Δ I. DOROTHY EASTMAN

Δ B. LILLIAN ELIZABETH DODD NEVER MARRIED

1940 CENSUS, NC WAKE CO. RALEIGH PARK AVE

Name, TEACHER Age

Lillian Dodd - S 1887 53

FIND A GRAVE

Eastman, Cecye D 95887739 b. unknown d. Dec. 4, 1963

Nickels, Claire Eastman 86919529 b. Sep. 26, 1916 d. Mar. 12, 2012

NOT RELATED TO CECYE - RPU

Oakwood Cemetery Raleigh Wake County North Carolina, USA

2

Cecye D Eastman

Birth: unknown Death: Dec. 4, 1963

Created by: LostGeneration Record added: Aug 24, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 95887739

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: Lilian Elizabeth Dodd

Birth Date: 25 Nov 1884

Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina

Death Date: 11 Sep 1956

Death Location: Wilmington, New Hanover Gender: Female

Father's Name: James Dodd Race: White

Mother's name: Sylvia C Howell Age: 71

Residence: Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina

JAMES

DODD PE10

(16) EXTRACT A - RECORDS FOR THE DODD FAMILY OF RALEIGH, NC  
RPU-17SEP2017

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
RALEIGH

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
RALEIGH

1870 CENSUS - NC  
RALEIGH - WAKE COUNTY  
WEST WARD

Name	CARPENTER	Age
James Dodd	1815	35
Lilly A Dodd	1806	44
William H Dodd	1838	12
Fanny Anderson	1802	48
Ann E Miller	1842	8

Name	BUILDER	Age
Jas Dodd	1813	47
Elisabeth Dodd	1810	50
William H Dodd	1826	24
Ann E Miller	MD 1842	18
Milly Miller	MD 1860	10/12

GROCCER \$15,000 RE  
\$4,000 PP

William Dodd	1836	34
Roxanna Dodd	1843	27
James Dodd	1815	55
Lily Dodd	1810	60
Lily Ruth w	1858	12

1880 CENSUS NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
RALEIGH

1880 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO - RALEIGH  
FARMER

- J. - - DODD
- △ A. JAMES DODD 1815-1896
    - △ MD (1ST) LILLIAN-ANNA ANDREWS "1807-1876" "LILLY" W. H. Dodd 1837 43
    - △ MD (2ND) SYLVIA CATHERINE HOWELL 1850-1934 R. M. Dodd 1843 37
    - △ 1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD 1836 - 1904
      - △ MD (1) ROXANNA MARGARET U. D/O WILLIAM CLINTON U. J
    - △ 2. CECIA DODD b 1878

Dodd Family Tree OWNER: JR DODD YATE JR

**James Dodd**  
 Birth 1815 in North Carolina, USA  
 Death 5 Oct 1896 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Parents  
 No Father  
 No Mother

Spouse & Children  
 Lillian "Lily" Anna Andrews 1807 - 1876  
 William Henry Dodd 1836 - 1904

Spouse & Children  
 Sylvia Catherine Howell 1850 - 1934  
 Cecia Dodd 1878 -

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
RALEIGH WARD 2  
ELM STREET

Name	BOOK KEEPER	Age
W H Dodd	MAY 1836	64
R M Dodd (D, D)	MAR 1843	57
Hattie Dildy	NOV 1853	46

→ B, SVT-3

North Carolina, Marriage Bonds

Name: James Dodd

ImageNum: 000209 → [WILLIAM CLINTON U. J]

County: Wake Bondsman: William Upchure

Record #: 01 123 Witness: A Williams

Bond Date: 30 May 1835 Gender: Male

Bond #: 000152720 Spouse: Lilly Ann Andrews

**William Henry Dodd**  
 Birth 8 May 1836 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.  
 Death 17 Apr 1904

Parents  
 James Dodd 1815 - 1896  
 Lillian "Lily" Anna Andrews 1807 - 1876

1860 Marriage to  
 14 Nov Age: 24  
 Roxana Margaret Upchurch  
 Wake, North Carolina, 1843 - 1925

JAMES

DODD

PG 11

17 DEATH RECORDS FOR SYLVIA CATHERINE HOWELL

J. - DODD

A. A. JAMES DODD

MD (ST)

LILLIAN ANNA

ANDREWS

MD (LND)

SYLVIA

CATHERINE HOWELL

1. WILLIAM

HENRI DODD - MAJOR OF

MD (L) ROX ANNA RALEIGH, N

MARGARET U D/O

WM CLINTON U, I

2. CELIA DODD = b 1878 (NC) This name

on 1880 - Census - later records

show CECY DODD

3. LILLIAN ELIZABETH DODD

b 1884

Note - Records make much of the fact that James Dodd & his young wife had a child. My research clearly shows they had two children - one in 1878 and another in 1884 - RPM

B. V. S. Form 7

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 286

Form with fields for PLACE OF DEATH (Wake County, Raleigh), FULL NAME (Sylvia Catherine Dodd), PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS (Age 83, Retired), and MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH (Ch. Myocarditis, Ch. Septicemia, Bronchitis).

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: Sylvia Catherine Dodd [Sylvia Catherine Howell]

Gender: Female

Race: White

Age: 83

Birth Date: 12 Nov 1850

Birth Place: North Carolina,

Death Date: 15 Oct 1934

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Spouse's Name: James Dodd

Father's Name: B N Howell

Mother's name: Nancy J Brewer

JAMES DODD

DODD FAMILIES OF NC  
POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP OF  
TWO FAMILIES - RVK - 25NOV2017

FAMILY ONE:

I. - - DODD

Δ A. JAMES DODD b 1815 (VA) d 5 OCT 1896 (NC)  
WAS A PROMINENT RALEIGH NC  
BUSINESSMAN & BUILDER - MD PLWCE

- 1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD 1836-1904  
MAYOR OF RALEIGH - MD ROXANNA  
MARGARET U, D/O W<sup>m</sup> CLINTON U, J.

FAMILY TWO:

I. - - DODD

A. WILLIAM DODD b 1738 (VA) d 1813 (DANSTON CO, NC)  
MD (C) ELIZABETH - - 1745-1811

- 1. DEMPSY DODD 1765-1851 } FIRST  
MD (C) MARTHA PHEREBY DODD } COUSINS  
1770-1860 - HAD 5 BOYS &

3 GIRLS - NO JAMES b 1815

a JOHN DODD b 1812 (CLAYTON, JC, NC)

d 1896 MD 14 OCT 1842 (JC, NC)  
ANGELINE JOHNSON 1815-1888

i. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1841-1911

MD (ST) EVELYN CREEL 1848-1902

MD (AND) EMMA C. (ROBERT) WATSON

D/O SARAH HELEN U D/O KEARNEY

HIS STEP MOTHER Δ (A) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869-1940 1933

WAS NEE  
W<sup>m</sup> CHURCH

- AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY 1930  
SEE BOOK "IN THE GARDEN OF THE  
BEASTS 2010 BY ERIC LARSON

B. JOHN DODD 1756-1795

MD (C) SARIE - -

- 1. MARTHA PHEREBY DODD 1770-1860

2. POSSIBLE SON

a. COULD HAVE HAD A SON - JAMES

DODD 1815

C. ADDITIONAL SONS ?? - ONE OF WHOM

COULD HAVE BEEN THE GP/O JAMES

DODD

SAME

JAMES

DODD

XFD-57787

1

RPU Research re the Husband of Talitha Estlin & Subclass - 17 SEP 2014

NOTE: This search was triggered by records showing that SARAH JANE HOLLEMAN, a daughter of Talitha and JAMES DODD

QUESTION: Is there James Dodd XFD-57787 the same as the James Dodd whose son William Henry Dodd was the Mayor of Raleigh, NC - The answers in NO as there is clear evidence for two names of James Dodd of Raleigh - neither of which is Uncle Sarah Jane Holleman.

There is some possibility that Sarah Jane Holleman and JAMES M. DODD shown on the 1880 Census of Johnston Co., NC link follows an inventory that failed to substantiate this as other managers for a James M. Dodd of Johnston Co., NC cleared the issue.

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON COUNTY  
CLAYTON

CSA RECORDS FOR: Name: James M Dodd

Residence: Johnston County, North Carolina, North Carolina

Name	Relationship	Age
James M. Dodd	HD	1845 35
Sarah Dodd	WIF	1854 26
Rosa Dodd	DAU	1870 10

Birth Date: abt 1844

Sources: North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster

Enlistment Place: Johnston County, North Carolina

State Served: North Carolina

I. NATHAN U. I - HEAD OF CLW  
A. HUBBARD U

Service Record: Enlisted in Company C, North Carolina  
50th Infantry Regiment on 21 Apr 1862.

1. Talitha Estlin U

△ a. SARAH JANE HOLLEMAN

△ MD ( ) JAMES DODD

(per email 12 JUL 2009 to RPU from Ken (Veh)

Occupation: Farmer

Age at Enlistment: 18

Enlistment Date: 25 Feb 1862

Rank at enlistment: Private

NOTE: For more details on James M. Dodd and his family see an added extract by RPU dated 17 SEP 2014



Input from 12 JUL 2009 Email Kenn Hicks to RPH

(2)

RPH  
INPUT

Hubbard had a daughter who married in 1851 W. W. Holleman as you report. You show the daughter as Tabitha Esther U. I show her as Martha Tabitha U. You show her husband as Wiley Wilkins Holleman. I show him as Willie W. Holleman.

KENN HICKS  
REJOINDER

NOTE: I ACCEPT  
THE OUTLINE

BELOW - RPH  
3 SEP 2009

Regarding Tabitha and Wiley, Attachment 2 is an extract from "The Hollyman Family", which is considered by most to be accurate and has been repeated through several documents that I have

THE HOLLYMAN FAMILY

82

- △ 5B7 Jordan Holleman 1782- Lived with Wiley in 1850 11
  - △ m Polly Simmons -bef 1850 Bur. Apex, N.C.
  - △ 6B26 Wyatt J. 11/25/1812-1/1/1862 Carpenter, J. of P. 1855
    - △ m1 12/28/1832 ● Martha (Patsy) Beckwith 1806-1878
    - △ 7B52 Joel 10/7/1833-11/1/1862 in Civ. War
    - △ 7B53 Mary Catherine 3/2/1835- m Walker
    - △ 7B54 Silas Green 8/19/1837-12/28/1907 ● Moore Co. N. C.
      - △ m 2/2/1864 ● M. E. Williams Wake Co. N.C.
      - △ 8B113 Minnie m Tyson Carthage, N. C.
      - △ 7B55 Joseph Quinton 5/10/1839-2/9/1862 in Civ. War
      - △△ \* 7B56 Lucy Jane 4/27/1841- m William Womble 133
      - △△ \* 7B57 Sarah Judson 7/13/1842- m Alsie Womble 133
      - △ 7B58 Sidney Jackson 6/19/1845-
      - △ 7B75 William Leander 11/13/1847-4/18/1848
    - △△ 6B27 Susan m 1/14/1855 James H. Phillips
    - △△ 6B28 Dicey M. W. 1828- m 4/24/1844 ● John A. Mills 1824-
    - △ 6B29 Sally
    - △ 6B30 Polly
    - △ 6B31 Wiley Wilkins 1818-1890 Apex, N.C. W.53
      - △ m1 2/12/1851 ● Tabitha (Esther) Upchurch [D/O HUBBARD U]
      - △ 7B59 Nathan 1852-
        - △ m1 11/4/1875 Susan Williams Wake Co. N.C.
          - 8B50 Fred
          - △ 8B51 Herbert 1038 Lorimer St., Denver, Colo.
          - 8B52 Bessie
          - 8B53 Eva
          - △ 8B54 Durwood
            - △ m2 12/27/1916 ● Tranquitta Honeycutt
        - △ +△ 7B60 Sarah Jane m James Dodd ↑
        - △ +△ 7B61 Henry W. m 12/20/1877 Quinetta Segraves
          - △ 8B55 Lilly died at 26
          - △ +△ \* 8B56 Everett m 1908 Florence Curtis 85
          - △ +△ \* 8B57 Willie m 1910 Alberta Rateree 85
          - △ +△ 8B58 Clara m Hubert McKinney
          - △ 9B109 Milton
            - △ +△ \* 8B59 Elsie m 1910 Graham Thompson 85
            - △ +△ 8B60 Clovis H. m 12/29/1915 Leater F. Atkins
            - △ +△ \* 8B61 Lassie Green m 3/21/1907 Corine L. Utley 85
            - △ +△ \* 8B62 Roger G. m Patty Pierce 85
        - △ +△ +△ \* 7B62 Jesse Jackson m1 Ada Collins, m2 M. Thompson 83
        - △ +△ \* 7B63 Jennie m Robert Boone 83
          - △ m2 11/25/1866 ● Martha Ann Collins 1834-1912
        - △ +△ \* 7B64 Charles Johnson 9/26/1867- m 10/20/1889 P. Penny 83

JAMES LOUIS DODD, SR

○ The Cary News SON 30 AVE 1987 Cary, NC

## Smith, Dodd wed in Cary

Teresa Jean Smith and James Louis Dodd, Jr., both of Cary, were married August 22 at Greenwood Forest Baptist Church. Dr. Luther Brewer officiated at the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Smith of Cary. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Louis Dodd, Sr. of Cary.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore an ivory taffeta gown featuring a deep V scoop neckline and elongated bodice. Alencon lace, clusters of pearls and sequins covered the entire bodice. Long slim sleeves were puffed at the shoulder with motifs of matching beaded lace. The flounced skirt was shirred at the waistline. A pyramid of beaded lace embellished the center front with rows of Alencon lace from the back waistline to the chapel train. Scalloped lace enhanced the flounce and skirt edge. The veil had a band of silk flowers, pearl spirals and lace at the crown. Two tiers of pencil edged fingertip illusion cascade from the back. Tiny satin ribbons with pearls, rhinestones, and silk flowers fell from the back crown.

Pam Capps, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Maid of honor was Lucy Lamb. Bridesmaids were Rene Dodd, sister of the bridegroom, Carol West and Sandra Adams.

Jim Dodd, father of the bridegroom, was best man. Ushers were Eric Caldwell, Mike Hennis, Reid Hunter, George King, Steve Rhew, and Terron Teander.

Following a reception at the church fellowship hall, the couple left for a wedding trip to Aruba. They will make their home in Cary.

The bride is a graduate of North Carolina State University and is employed as an internal auditor with Duke University. The bridegroom is a graduate of University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill and is employed as a tax accountant with Peat, Marwick & Main.

A bridesmaid luncheon, hosted by Mrs. Carolyn Camp and Mrs. Jean Haynie, was held at the North Carolina Faculty Club in Raleigh. The bridegroom's parents hosted a rehearsal dinner at the Beef Barn.



Teresa S. Dodd

JLD, Sr had children:

1. JLB, JR
2. RENE DODD

JAMES L.

DODD, SR

○ The Cary News SUN 21 JUN 1987 Cary, NC

### Couple to wed

Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Smith of Cary announce the engagement of their daughter, Teresa Jean Smith, to James L. Dodd, Jr. son of Mr. and Mrs. James L. Dodd, Sr. of Cary.

The wedding is planned for August 22.

○ EXTRACT OF EMAIL 16 DEC 2014 8:09 pm Teresa Churchill  
 @ RPH. - General context

I Nathan U, I - Head of class

A. Hubbard U

1. Talantha Esther

Δ G. Sarah Jane Holleman

Excerpts:

1. Excerpts from "The Hollyman Book"  
 Δ by GEORGE A. HOLLEMAN

2. Wiley Melrose Holleman died 12 March 1890

Δ son Jesse Jackson Holleman born in Indian Territory  
 Δ by his agent his BIL Robert Boone

ΔΔ K. W. Merritt + J. J. HOLLAND

3. Sarah Holleman age 6 in 1860 census in father's  
 home, Wake Co, NC - Southern Division

4. Sarah Holleman age 16 in 1870 census in father's  
 home Wake Co, NC - White Oak, TWV

5 Sarah's husband = James M. Dodd b 1845  
 They met 29 DEC 1874 (Wake Co, NC)

6. 1880 census - Clayton, Johnston Co, NC

James M. Dodd 35 - Head

Sarah Dodd 26 - wife

Δ Rosa Dodd 10 - Daughter

→ [MOT = GILJE - -

7. James M. Dodd mtd (2nd) 12 JUL 1879 (Clayton, NC)

ΔΔ□ Julia A. Pool b 1844 D/o Sidney Adams + Elyja - -

8. Sarah died about 1897 leaving no known  
 surviving children. James died 1900 - his  
 niece = Julia & a 11 year old grandson.  
 whose name not learned.

JAMES M

DODD

①

17 SEP 2014 - Added extract for JAMES M. DODD b 1844 & lived in Johnston Co, NC - possibly but unlikely to have been the JAMES DODD that and SARAH JANE HOLLEMAN A GO/O HUBBARD U S/O NATHAN U. I

Collins, Andrew OWNER: PCOLLINS73

KurtStephens

OWNER: KURT BENJAMIN STEPHENS

### Willie Dodd

Birth 1800 in North Carolina  
Death 1865 in North Carolina

**1850 Residence**  
Age: 50 District 3, Johnston, North Carolina

**1860 Residence**  
Age: 60 Neuse River, Johnston, North Carolina

**1865 Death**  
Age: 65 North Carolina

**Marriage to Gilly A. Smith**  
Wake, North Carolina, United States

#### Parents

- Dempsey Dodd 1765 - 1851
- Martha Pherby Unknown 1770 - 1860

#### Spouse & Children

- Gilly A. Smith 1800 -
- William Dodd 1830 -
- Susan Dodd 1832 - 1898
- Sarah Dodd 1834 -
- Esther Dodd 1837 -
- Deane Dodd 1840 -
- Isaac Dodd 1841 -
- Daniel Dodd 1843 -
- James M Dodd 1844 -

### James M Dodd

Birth 1843 in Johnston, North Carolina,  
Death

**1869 Marriage to Lucretia C Ellis**  
21 Oct Johnston, North Carolina, United States  
Age: 26

**1899 Marriage to Julia A Pool**  
12 Jul Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina,  
Age: 56

#### Parents

- Willie Dodd 1802 - 1865
- Gilly A Smith 1804 -

#### Spouse & Children

- Sarah Dodd 1854 -
- Rosa Dodd 1870 -

#### Spouse & Children

- Lucretia C Ellis 1845 -

#### Spouse & Children

- Julia A Pool 1844 -

I. DEMPSEY DODD 1765 1851

A. WILLIE DODD 1800 - 1865

M (L) GILLY A. SMITH

1. JAMES M. DODD b 1843/1844 JOHNSTON CO. NC - CSA

M (L) LUCRETIA C. ELLIS

M (L) JULIA A. POOL

A. ROSA DODD

Collins, Andrew OWNER: PCOLLINS73

### James M Dodd

Birth 1844 in North Carolina  
Death

**1850 Residence**  
Age: 6 District 3, Johnston, North Carolina

**1860 Residence**  
Age: 16 Neuse River, Johnston, North Carolina

**1870 Residence**  
Age: 26 Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina

**1880 Residence**  
Age: 36 Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina,

#### Parents

- Willie Dodd 1800 - 1865
- Gilly A. Smith 1800 -

#### Spouse & Children

- Sarah Unknown 1854 -
- Rosa Dodd 1870 -

\* BPU Note - 17 SEP 2014 - This Sarah b 1844 is the right age to have been Sarah Jane Holliman but the True census server to have entered Sarah as a wife of James M. Dodd incorrectly as he had 2 other females.

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON COUNTY  
CLAYTON

James Dodd 1844 26

Lue Dodd 1847 23 → [LUCRETIA ELLIS]

Rufus Dodd FARM HAND 1856 14

## North Carolina, Marriage Index,

Name: **James M Dodd**

Gender: Male

Spouse: Julia A Pool

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 12 Jul 1899

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

JAMES M

DODD

2

RPB Research re the Hubbard W Talitha Esther & Subclass - 17 SEP 2014

NOTE: This search was triggered by records showing that SARAH JANE HOLLEMAN, a daughter of Talitha and JAMES DODD

QUESTION: Is there James Dodd X CD-57787 the same as the James Dodd whose son William Henry Dodd was the Mayor of Raleigh, NC - The answers in NO as there is clear evidence for two names of James Dodd of Raleigh - neither of which is Sarah Jane Holleman.

There is some possibility that Sarah Jane Holleman and JAMES M. DODD shown on the 1880 Census of Johnston Co., NC but follows on inventory that failed to substantiate this as other managers for a James M. Dodd of Johnston Co., NC cleared the issue.

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON COUNTY  
CLAYTON

CSA RECORDS FOR: Name: James M Dodd

Residence: Johnston County, North Carolina, North Carolina

Name	CARPENTER	Age
James M. Dodd	HD	1845 35
Sarah Dodd	WIF	1854 26
Rosa Dodd	DAU	1870 10

Birth Date: abt 1844

Sources: North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster

Enlistment Place: Johnston County, North Carolina

State Served: North Carolina

I. NATHAN U. I - HEAD OF CLW  
A. HUBBARD U

Service Record: Enlisted in Company C, North Carolina  
50th Infantry Regiment on 21 Apr 1862.

1. Talitha Esther U

△ a. SARAH JANE HOLLEMAN

△ MD ( ) JAMES DODD

(RM email 12 JUL 2009 to  
RPL from Ken (Vick)

Occupation: Farmer

Age at Enlistment: 18

Enlistment Date: 25 Feb 1862

Rank at  
enlistment: Private

NOTE: For more details on James M. Dodd and his family see an added extract by RPB dated 17 SEP 2014

JOHN

DODD

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1937

1870  
23  
NOV  
20th

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARYS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWISTON  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP.

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
FUGATE STS

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angelina Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1843 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angelina Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 16
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1867 1/12

John D Dodd	1848	52
Emma P Dodd	1863	68
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

JOHN DODD  
DANCER

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 W/C
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1874 6
John Dodd	SON 1877 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1879 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. Wm DODD - VA  
Δ 1813 JOHNSTON  
CO, NC) MDC CATHERS  
Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD  
MD 14 JAN 1996 (NC)  
5 BOYS & MARTHA PHERBY  
3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS)  
[1/2 JOHN DODD &  
SALLIE DR JS NC)

1870 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1916 54
James Dodd	1834 16
Della Dodd	1859 11

Δ Q. JOHN DODD b 1812  
CLAYTON, JC, NC  
d 1896  
MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
ST MARYS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angelina Dodd	1847 66
Dealia Dodd	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
LITTLE RIDGE TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1884 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MEN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOARDER NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	TEACHER OCT 1869 28

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON  
b 1815 (?) d 1898

Δ I. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ II. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (2ND GRAS)  
WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/G MATTHEW

Δ ROBERTS & SABRINA HELEN W

Δ (I) Wm EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ III. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO  
GREENVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26 M
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1900 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

DO SHE  
MARRY  
FIRST  
PAGE?

Δ S. M. DODD  
b 1870  
d MAY  
1880  
4 1/2 MO

JOHN

DODD

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1937

1870 NOV 20th

1850 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO, NC ST MARKS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angeline Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1843 2

1860 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. SO. DEWISTON MORRISVILLE

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angeline Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 13
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

1870 CENSUS - NC JOHNSTON CO CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1867 1/12

1930 CENSUS NC - WAKE CO FUGATE SPR

Name	Age
John D Dodd	1948 52
Emma P Dodd	1862 68
William Dodd	HP 1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF 1862 78

JOHN DANIEL DODD

1880 CENSUS - NC JOHNSTON CO CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1897 6
John Dodd	SON 1877 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1879 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. W<sup>m</sup> DODD - VA d 1813 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) MDC CATHERSVILLE

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD MD 14 JAN 1796 (NC)

5 BOYS & MARTHA PHERSBY 3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS) [W/O JOHN DODD & SALLIE DR JC NC]

Δ A. JOHN DODD b 1812 (CLAYTON, JC, NC) d 1896 MD 14 OCT 1842

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON b 1815 ( ) d 1898

Δ I. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ II. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (2ND GRS) WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/O MATTHEW

Δ ROBERTS & SABRINA HELEN W

Δ (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

1890 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1916 54
James Dodd	1854 16
Della Dodd	1859 11

1880 - CENSUS - NC WAKE CO ST MARKS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 58
Angalina Dodd	1847 66
Dealia Dodd	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO LITTLE RIDGE TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1884 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MEN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOY DEN NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	TEACHER OCT 1869 28

Δ III. ELIZABETH DODD 1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO GREENVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26 N
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1908 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

DOES SHE MARRY FIRST PAGE?

Δ S. M. DODDA b 1828 d MAY 1882 47/10

Δ III. JAMES DODD

Δ IV. DEALIA DODD



DODD FAMILIES OF NC  
POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP OF  
TWO FAMILIES - RVK - 25 NOV 2014

FAMILY ONE:

I. - - DODD  
A.A. JAMES DODD b 1815 (VA) d 5 OCT 1896 (NC)  
WAS A PROMINENT RALEIGH NC  
BUSINESSMAN & BUILDER - MD PERFECT  
1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD 1836-1904  
MAYOR OF RALEIGH - MD ROXANNA  
MARGARET U, D/O Wm CLINTON U, J.

FAMILY TWO:

I. - - DODD  
A.A. WILLIAM DODD b 1738 (VA) d 1813 (DANSTON CO, NC)  
MD (C) ELIZABETH - - 1745-1814  
A1. DEMISEY DODD 1765-1857 } FIRST  
A MD (C) MARTHA PHEREBY DODD } COUSINS  
1770-1860 - HAD 5 BOYS &  
3 GIRLS - NO JAMES b 1815  
A A JOHN DODD b 1812 (CLAYTON, JC, NC)  
d 1896 MD 14 OCT 1842 (JC, NC)  
ANGELINE JOHNSON 1815-1888  
A A JOHN DANIEL DODD 1841-1914  
MD (1ST) EVELYN CREEL 1848-1909  
MD (2ND) EMMA C. (ROBERT) WATSON  
D/O SARAH HELEN U D/O KEARNEY  
HIS STEP MOTHER A (A) Wm EDWARD DODD 1869-1940 1933  
WAS NEE  
W. CHURCH - AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY 1930  
SEE BOOK "IN THE GARDEN OF THE  
BEASTS 2010 BY ERIC LARSON

SAME

A B. JOHN DODD 1756-1795  
MD (C) SARIE - -  
1. MARTHA PHEREBY DODD 1770-1860  
2. POSSIBLE SON  
A. COULD HAVE HAD A SON - JAMES  
DODD 1815  
C. ADDITIONAL SONS ?? - ONE OF WHOM  
COULD HAVE BEEN THE G/F/O JAMES  
DODD

JOHN

DODD

2

From Find A Grave - RPH 23 NOV 2017



Photo added by pbfries

### John Dodd

**BIRTH** 11 Jul 1812 • Johnston County, North Carolina, USA

**DEATH** 8 Jan 1896 • Auburn, Wake County, North Carolina, USA

**BURIAL** Mount Moriah Baptist Church Cemetery • Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina,

**MEMORIAL ID** 35471404

John Dodd was born in or near Clayton, Johnston County, NC, the youngest of 8 known children (5 boys/3 girls) born to farmers, Dempsey Dodd and his wife (and 1st cousin), Martha Phereby Dodd.

He is the paternal grandson of William Dodd of Virginia who married Catherine (surname unknown) and lived in Johnston County until his death in 1813. He is the maternal grandson of John & Sallie Dodd of Johnston County.

John Dodd married Angerline/Angelina Johnson (or Johnston) on October 4, 1842 when he was... 30 years old, and she 27. The couple would farm in Wake County area, and were parents to 5 known children: Sophronia (c. 1843), John Daniel (1846), Elizabeth (c. 1851), James (c. 1854) and Delia (c. 1859).

John was widowed in 1894 when his bride of 52 years passed at age 79. He died two years later in 1896 at age 83.



Added by pbfries

### Family Members

#### Spouse

Angerline *Johnson* Dodd  
1814-1894

#### Children

John Daniel Dodd\*  
1844-1941

N.C. MARRIAGES - RPH 23 NOV 2017

Name: John Dodd  
Gender: Male  
Spouse: Angeline Johnston  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Bond Date: 4 Oct 1842  
Bond #: 000067578  
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868  
ImageNum: 004232  
County: Johnston  
Record #: 01 059  
Bondsman: Willie Dodd

JOHN DODD

DODD FAMILIES OF NC  
POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP OF  
TWO FAMILIES - RVK - 25 NOV 2017

FAMILY ONE:

I. - - DODD  
A.A. JAMES DODD b 1815 (VA) d 5 OCT 1896 (NC)  
WAS A PROMINENT RALEIGH NC  
BUSINESSMAN & BUILDER - MD PERFECT  
1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD 1836-1904  
MAYOR OF RALEIGH - MD ROXANNA  
MARGARET U, D/O WM CLINTON U, J.

FAMILY TWO:

I. - - DODD  
A.A. WILLIAM DODD b 1738 (VA) d 1813 (DANSTON CO, NC)  
MD (C) ELIZABETH - - b 1745-1814  
A 1. DEMPSEY DODD 1765-1857 } FIRST  
A MD (C) MARTHA PHEREBY DODD } COUSINS  
1770-1860 - HAD 5 BOYS &  
3 GIRLS - NO JAMES b 1815  
A A JOHN DODD b 1812 (CLAYTON, JC, NC)  
d 1896 MD 14 OCT 1842 (JC, NC)  
ANGELINE JOHNSON 1815-1888  
A A JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844-1914  
MD (ST) EVELYN CREEL 1848-1909  
MD (AND) EMMA C. (ROBERT) WATSON  
D/O SARAH HELEN U D/O KEARNEY  
HIS STEP MOTHER - A (A) WY EDWARD DODD 1869-1940 1933  
WAS NEE } - AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY 1930  
W.P. CHURCH } SEE BOOK "IN THE GARDEN OF THE  
BEASTS 2010 BY ERIC LARSON

SAME

A B. JOHN DODD b 1796-1795  
MD (C) SARIE - -  
1. MARTHA PHEREBY DODD 1770-1860  
2. POSSIBLE SON  
A. COULD HAVE HAD A SON - JAMES  
DODD 1815  
C. ADDITIONAL SONS ?? - ONE OF WHOM  
COULD HAVE BEEN THE GF/O JAMES  
DODD

JOHN

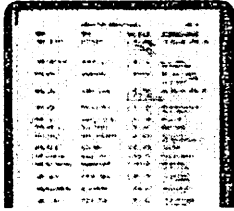
DODD



Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

## John Dodd

in the North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011



VIEW

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name: John Dodd

Gender: Male

Bond Date: 14 Dec 1788

Bond Place: Johnston, North Carolina, USA

Spouse: Martha Johnson

Spouse Gender: Female

Event Type: Bond

SAVE

Cancel

### Source Information

Ancestry.com. *North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

### Description

That trip your ancestors took down the aisle left a paper trail. Follow it with these county marriage records from North Carolina, 1741-2011. [Learn more...](#)



Write a comment.

### Make a Connection

[Find others](#) who are researching John Dodd in Public Member Trees

JOHN

DODD

○ DODD FAMILY BURIALS

Oakwood Cemetery  
Raleigh  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

RPA 18 SEP 2014

△ 1. Dodd, James \* \* \* 44677516  
b. 1815 d. Oct. 5, 1896

△ 2. Dodd, Pvt John \* \* \* 58735016  
b. unknown d. Jun. 13, 1864

△ 3. Dodd, Lillian Anna "Lily" \* \* \* 44677481 1ST WIFE OF No. 1  
b. Jan. 1, 1807 d. Apr. 28, 1876

△ 4. Dodd, Lillian, Eliza 95881306  
b. unknown d. Sep. 11, 1956

△ 5. Dodd, Oris Wilson 95881313  
b. unknown d. Sep. 26, 1956

△ 6. Dodd, Rona 95881320  
b. unknown d. Nov. 2, 1926

△ 7. Dodd, Roxanna Margaret "Maggie" Upchurch \* \* \* 43793826  
b. Mar. 23, 1843 d. Apr. 17, 1925

△ 8. Dodd, Sylvia Catherine 44677542 2ND W/O No. 1  
b. 1851 d. Oct. 15, 1934

△ 9. Dodd, William Henry \* \* \* 43793812 2/O No 1 & 3  
b. May 8, 1836 d. Apr. 17, 1904

△ 10. Dodd, William N 95881409  
b. unknown d. Aug. 17, 1930

△ 11. Parker, Mae A Dodd 97921875  
b. May 11, 1889 d. Mar. 18, 1985

△ 12. Thompson, Elizabeth Dodd 112688554  
b. Sep. 23, 1911 d. Sep. 9, 1960

# JOHN DANIEL DODD

①

○ HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1937

13704  
23  
NOV  
2017

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARKS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWITTON  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP.

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
FUGATE STS

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angelina Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1848 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angelina Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 16
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1869 1/12

John D Dodd	1848	52
Emma P Dodd	1862	68
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

JOHN DANIEL DODD

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 WFC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1874 6
John Dodd	SON 1877 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1879 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. W<sup>m</sup> DODD - VA  
Δ 1813 JOHNSTON  
CO, NC) MDC CATHERSBURG

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD  
MD 14 JAN 1796 (NC)  
3 BOYS & MARTHA PHEBEY  
3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS)  
[O/O JOHN DODD &  
SALLIE DR JC AK)

1870 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1816 54
James Dodd	1824 16
Della Dodd	1859 11

Δ Q. JOHN DODD b 1812  
CLAYTON, JC, NC  
d 1896  
MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
ST MARKS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angalina Dodd	1841 66
Dealia Dodd	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
LITTLE RIDGE TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1887 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MEN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOOKBINDER NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	TEACHER OCT 1869 20

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON  
b 1815 ( ) d 1898

Δ I. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ II. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (2ND GRAS)  
WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/O MATTHEW

Δ ROGERS & SABRINA HELEN W

Δ (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ II. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO  
GREENVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26 N
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1908 2
John D Dodd	HP 1849 61

DID SHE  
MARRY &  
FIRST  
PAGE?

Δ S. M. DODD  
b 1821  
d MA  
1880  
4 1/2 MO

Δ III. JAMES DODD  
Δ IV. DEALIA DODD

JOHN DANIEL DODD

⑥ N.C. MORTALITY SCHEDULE - RPH 23 NOV 200 ②

Name: J M Dodd  
Gender: Male  
Race: White  
Marital Status: Single  
Estimated birth year: abt 1880  
Birth Place: North Carolina,  
Age: 4/12  
Death Date: May 1880  
Cause of Death: Measles  
Census Year: 1880  
Census Place: Clayton, Johnston,  
North Carolina,

NOTE - I conclude this  
is a child of JDDP  
that never appears  
on a census record  
- RPH

# JOHN DANIEL DODD

③

① Marriage Record for  
 JDD - RPH  
 23 NOV 2017 - Note  
 Emma Page is not  
 Emma C. Rogers DA  
 Matthew Rogers &  
 Sabrina Helen u D/O  
 Kearney H. J. Tappan  
 Emma not also  
 - - Watson any  
 - - Page

## John D Dodd in the North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011

Name: John D Dodd  
 Gender: Male  
 Race: White  
 Age: 63  
 Birth Year: abt 1849  
 Marriage Date: 24 Jan 1912  
 Marriage Place: Durham, North Carolina  
 Father: John Dodd  
 Mother: John Dodd  
 Spouse: Emma Page  
 Spouse Gender: Female  
 Spouse Race: White  
 Spouse Age: 48  
 Event Type: Marriage

## ② N.C. DEATH RECORD

### John Daniel Dodd in the North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976

Name: John Daniel Dodd  
 Gender: Male  
 Race: White  
 Age: 92  
 Birth Date: 12 Nov 1848  
 Birth Place: Wake  
 Residence: Fuquay Springs, Wake, North Carolina  
 Death Date: 5 Sep 1941  
 Death Place: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA  
 Spouse: Emma Watson  
 Father: John Dodd  
 Mother: Johnson

## ③ N.C. MARRIAGE RECORD RPH 23 NOV 2017

Name: John D Dodd  
 Gender: Male  
 Race: White  
 Age: 75  
 Birth Year: abt 1850  
 Marriage Date: 18 Jun 1925  
 Marriage Place: Lee, North Carolina,  
 Father: John Dodd  
 Mother: Angelene Dodd  
 Spouse: Emma Watson  
 Spouse Gender: Female  
 Spouse Race: White  
 Spouse Age: 62  
 Event Type: Marriage

## ④ N.C. MARRIAGE RECORD RPH - 23 NOV 2017

## ⑤ N.C. DEATH RECORD

Name: John D Dodd  
 Gender: Male  
 Spouse: Evelyn Creech  
 Child: Walter Henley Dodd

Name: John D Dodd  
 Gender: Male  
 Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1868  
 Marriage Place: Johnston, North Carolina,  
 Spouse: Evaline Creech  
 Spouse Gender: Female  
 Event Type: Marriage



State of North Carolina

Durham County

January 24 1912

4

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

J. D. Dodd having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage of J. D. Dodd of Straylight Me aged 43 years color White the son of John Dodd and Mrs John Dodd the father now dead the mother dead resident of 10 and Mrs Emma Page of Durham Me aged 44 years color White daughter of Not known and Not known the father dead the mother dead resident of 10

\* And the written consent of the said to the proposed marriage having been filed with me:

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said county.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this license to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this license, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

No. 102

M. G. Workman Register of Deeds

- 1. Name of person applying for license. 2. Name of man to be married, in full. 3. Residence. 4. Age. 5. White or colored. 6. Father of man to be married. 7. Mother of man to be married. 8. Living or dead. 9. Living or dead. 10. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown. 11. Name of woman to be married, in full. 12. Residence. 13. Age. 14. White or colored. 15. Father's name. 16. Mother's name. 17. Living or dead. 18. Living or dead. 19. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown. \* If both parties are over 16 years of age, strike out.

John D. Dodd being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for License are of lawful age (i. e., each are over 18 years of age), and, so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage. I further swear that the answers appended to the questions asked me are correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on day and date above written. M. G. Workman Register of Deeds J. D. Dodd Affiant

State of North Carolina

Durham County

O. W. Triplett Baptist Minister united in matrimony J. D. Dodd and Mrs Emma Page the parties licensed above, on the 24 day of Jan 1912, at The home of the Bride in Durham Township, in said County, according to law.

WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE:

Mrs J. E. Waters of Durham, Miss Emma Watts, Mrs Rachel's name, O. W. Triplett Officiating Officer

- 1. Name of person officiating. 2. If Minister, of what denomination? If Justice of the Peace, to state. 3. Name of man married. 4. Name of woman married. 5. Place of marriage. 6. Township. \* At least three persons present at marriage must sign as witnesses.

247

## CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH:

(a) County Wake

(b) Township Wake

(c) City or town Raleigh  
(If in town limits, leave blank)

(d) Street, hospital or institution State Hospital  
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)

(e) Length of stay in hospital or institution 3-7  
(Yrs., mos., or days)

In this community 3-7  
(Yrs., mos., or days)

Registration Dist. No. 72-90 Certificate No. 525

2. HOME (USUAL RESIDENCE) OF DECEASED:

(a) State N.C. (b) County Wake

(c) City or town Fuquay Springs, N.C.

(d) Street or R.F.D.

(e) Is place of residence in corporate limits? yes

(f) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?  years.

3(a) FULL NAME John Dodd

3(b) If veteran, name war  3(c) Social Security No.

4. Sex male 5. Color or Race White 6(a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Married

6(b) Name of husband or wife Emma Watson

(c) Age of husband or wife if alive 80 years.

7. Birth date of deceased Nov. 11, 1888  
(month, day and year)

8. AGE: Years 55 Months  Days  If less than one day  
hrs.  mins.

9. Birthplace Wake Co., N.C.  
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation

11. Industry or business

12. Name John Dodd

13. Birthplace Wake Co., N.C.

14. Maiden Name Miss Johnson

15. Birthplace Wake Co., N.C.

NON-RESIDENT

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death Sept 7, 1944 1944, at State Hospital M

21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from March 1941 to Sept 7, 1944, 1944 and that I last saw him alive on Sept 5, 1944, 1944

Immediate cause of death Acute Myocarditis

Due to

Due to

Other conditions Senility  
(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings:  
Of operations

Of autopsy

Duration

Physician

Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)

(b) Date of occurrence

(c) Where did injury occur?  (City or town) (County) (State)

(d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, in industrial place, in a public place?  (Specify type of place)

(e) Means of injury

23. Signature L. C. Piles M.D.  
Address State Hosp Date signed 9-5-44

16(a) Informant's Signature State Hospital Recor.

(b) Address State Hospital, Raleigh

17(a) Burial (b) Date thereof Sept 7, 1944  
(Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month, day, year)

(c) Cemetery Creek-Horse

(d) Location Clayton, N.C.

18(a) Funeral director Maxim - Melvinson Co

(b) Address Raleigh, N.C.

19(a) 9-9 1944 (b) ac Bulla  
Filed Registrar

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied. The correct age is especially important. PHYSICIAN  
Please write the causes of death clearly and legibly.

John J. Garner  
Clayton, N.C.

State of North Carolina

Office of Register of Deeds

Imw County

June 18 1925

6

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

1. J. D. Dodd having applied to me for a LICENSE, for the marriage of 2. John D. Dodd, of 3. Ferguson Springs, N.C., aged 4. 25 years, color 5. W, the son of 6. John Dodd and 7. Angeline Dodd the father now 8. dead, the mother 9. dead, resident of 10. ... and 11. Emma Watson, of 12. Sanford, N.C., aged 13. 62 years, color 14. W, the daughter of 15. unknown and 16. unknown the father 17. dead, the mother 18. dead, resident of 19. ...

\*And the written consent of ... the ... of the said ... to the proposed marriage having been filed with me:

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within sixty days from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said county.

You are required, within sixty days after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this license to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiture of two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

No. ....

J. W. McIntosh Register of Deeds.

- 1. Name of person applying for license. 2. Name of man to be married, in full. 3. Residence. 4. Age. 5. White or colored. 6. Father of man to be married. 7. Mother of man to be married.

- 8. Living or dead. 9. Living or dead. 10. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown. 11. Name of woman to be married, in full. 12. Residence. 13. Age. 14. White or colored.

- 15. Father's name. 16. Mother's name. 17. Living or dead. 18. Living or dead. 19. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown. \*If both parties are over 18 years of age, strike out.

... being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for License are of lawful age (i. e., each is over 18 years of age), and, so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage. I further swear that the answers appended to the questions asked me are correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on day and date above written.

Affiant.

Register of Deeds.

Affiant.

State of North Carolina

Lee County

1. R. Herring, Baptist Minister, united in matrimony 2. J. D. Dodd and 3. Emma Watson the parties licensed above, on the 4. 18th day of 5. June, 1925, at 6. Sanford, N.C. in said County, according to law.

\*WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE:

Annice M. Herring, Sanford, N.C. Mrs. R. H. Herring, of Sanford, N.C. R. Herring, Officiating Officer.

- 1. Name of person officiating. 2. If Minister, of what denomination? If Justice of the Peace, so state. 3. Name of man married. 4. Name of woman married. 5. Place of marriage. 6. Township. \*At least three persons present at marriage must sign as witnesses.

JOHN DANIEL DODD

DODD FAMILIES OF NC  
POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP OF  
TWO FAMILIES - RVK-25NOV2011 (7)

FAMILY ONE:

I. - - DODD

Δ A. JAMES DODD b 1815 (VA) d 5 OCT 1896 (NC)  
WAS A PROMINENT RALEIGH NC  
BUSINESSMAN & BUILDER - MD PERFECT

- 1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD 1836-1904  
MAYOR OF RALEIGH - MD ROXANNA  
MARGARET U, D/O W<sup>m</sup> CLINTON U, J.

FAMILY TWO:

I. - - DODD

Δ A. WILLIAM DODD b 1738 (VA) d 1813 (DANSTON CO, NC)  
MD (C) ELIZABETH - - 1745-1814

Δ I. DEMPSY DODD 1765-1857

→ Δ MD (C) MARTHA PHEREBY DODD } FIRST  
1770-1860 - HAD 5 BOYS & } COUSINS

3 GIRLS - NO JAMES b 1815

Δ A JOHN DODD b 1812 (CLAYTON, JC, NC)

d 1896 MD 14 OCT 1842 (JC, NC)  
ANGELINE JOHNSON 1815-1888

A I. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844-1914  
MD (1ST) EVELYN CREEL 1848-1909  
MD (2ND) EMMA C. (ROBERT) WATSON  
D/O SARAH HELEN U D/O KEARNEY I

HIS STEP MOTHER Δ (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869-1940 1933

WAS NEE  
W<sup>m</sup> CHURCH

- AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY 1930  
SEE BOOK "IN THE GARDEN OF THE  
BEASTS 2010 BY ERIC LARSON

Δ B. JOHN DODD 1756-1795

MD (C) SARIE - -

1. MARTHA PHEREBY DODD 1770-1860

2. POSSIBLE SON

a. COULD HAVE HAD A SON - JAMES  
DODD 1815

c. ADDITIONAL SONS ?? - ONE OF WHOM  
COULD HAVE BEEN THE GF/O JAMES  
DODD

SAME

LILLIAN ANNA DODD (MRS)

Mrs LADD is nee LILLIAN ANNA ANDREWS  
unborn nee. She was the 1st wife of  
James Dodd 1815-1890 by whom she  
had one child William Henry Dodd,  
2nd Mayor of Raleigh, NC who was  
Reverend Margaret U., the D.  
Wm Clifton U., Jr.

LILLIAN ELIZABETH DODD

①

DEATH RECORDS FOR SYLVIA CATHERINE HOWELL

J. - DODD

A. JAMES DODD MD (D)

LILLIAN ANNA ANDREWS

MD (D)

SYLVIA CATHERINE HOWELL

D/O B.N. HOWELL & NANCY J. BREWER

1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD - MAJOR OF RALEIGH, N.C. MD CL ROXANNA MARGARET U D/O WM CLINTON U, I  
2. CELIA DODD = b 1878 (NC) This name on 1880 Census - later records show CECY DODD  
3. LILLIAN ELIZABETH DODD b 1884

Note - Records make much of the fact that James Dodd & his young wife had a child. My research clearly shows they had two children - one in 1878 and another in 1884 - RM

B. V. S. Form 7 NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

### STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 286

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
 County Wake Registration District No. 4 Certificate No. 528  
 Township \_\_\_\_\_ or Village \_\_\_\_\_  
 City Raleigh No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
 Length of residence in city or town where death occurred \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds.

2. FULL NAME Sylvia Catherine Dodd 300  
 (a) Residence: No. 114 St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX \_\_\_\_\_ 4. COLOR OR RACE \_\_\_\_\_ 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) \_\_\_\_\_

6a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of James Dodd (or) WIFE of \_\_\_\_\_

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) \_\_\_\_\_

7. AGE Years Months Days If LESS than 1 day, \_\_\_\_\_ hrs. or \_\_\_\_\_ min.  
83 11 3

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, Sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. \_\_\_\_\_

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) \_\_\_\_\_ 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation \_\_\_\_\_

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or county) N.C.

13. NAME B. N. Howell

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or county) N.C.

15. MAIDEN NAME Nancy J. Brewer

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or county) N.C.

17. INFORMANT James Catherine Dodd (Address) \_\_\_\_\_

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place \_\_\_\_\_ Date Nov. 16, 1934

19. UNDERTAKER (Address) \_\_\_\_\_

20. FILED 10-19-34 \_\_\_\_\_

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Oct 15, 1934

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from \_\_\_\_\_ 1933 to \_\_\_\_\_ 1934  
 I last saw him alive on \_\_\_\_\_ 1934; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at \_\_\_\_\_ m.  
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of onset \_\_\_\_\_  
Ch. Myocarditis  
Ch. Septicemia 172

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: Bronchitis 172

Name of operation \_\_\_\_\_ date of \_\_\_\_\_  
 What test confirmed diagnosis? \_\_\_\_\_ Was there an autopsy? \_\_\_\_\_  
 23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of injury \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where did injury occur? \_\_\_\_\_ (Specify city or town, county, and State)  
 Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. \_\_\_\_\_

Manner of injury \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nature of injury \_\_\_\_\_

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? \_\_\_\_\_  
 If so, specify \_\_\_\_\_ (Signed) \_\_\_\_\_ M. D.  
 (Address) \_\_\_\_\_

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: Sylvia Catherine Dodd [Sylvia Catherine Howell]

Gender: Female  
Race: White  
Age: 83  
Birth Date: 12 Nov 1850  
Birth Place: North Carolina,  
Death Date: 15 Oct 1934  
Death Location: Raleigh, Wake  
Spouse's Name: James Dodd  
Father's Name: B N Howell  
Mother's name: Nancy J Brewer

LILLIAN ELIZABETH DODD

RECORDS FOR JAMES DODD 1815-1896 OF RALEIGH, NC & HIS 2ND MARRIAGE - RPU 18 SEP 2014

(2)

Keenan Family Tree

OWNER: V KEENAN 08

1910 CENSUS - X - RICHLAND CO. COLUMBIA, WARD 1

Parents

- James Dodd 1854 -
- Sylvia Catherine Dodd 1850 - 1934

Cecia Dodd

Birth abt 1878 in North Carolina, Death

Name, MD 27M5

Age

Clevenger C Eastman MD 1873 37 MT

Cecce Eastman WIF [0,0] 1878 32 NC

[CECYE DODD]

Spouse & Children

- Clevenger A Eastman 1866 - 1936
- Dorothy Eastman 1916 - 1991

1930 CENSUS - SC

CHARLESTON CO CHARLESTON

1920 CENSUS - SC

CHARLESTON CO CHARLESTON WARD 2

Name - WIDOW Age

Cecye D Eastman MD 1890 40

Dorothy Eastman DAU 1916 14

Henry H Price 1892 28

Alicia Price 1894 26

Gladys Price 1911 9

C Dodd Eastman 1880 40 NC

Dorothy Eastman 1915 5 SC

→ BOARDERS

I. JAMES DODD 1815-1896

Δ M1 (2ND) SYLVIA

CATHERINE HOWELL

Δ A. CECYE DODD

"CECIA"

Δ MD (?) CLEVANGER

C. EASTMAN

Δ I. DOROTHY EASTMAN

Δ B. LILLIAN ELIZABETH DODD

NEVER MARRIED

1940 CENSUS, NC

WAKE CO. RALEIGH PARK AVE

Name, TEACHER Age

Lillian Dodd - 5 1887 53

FIND A GRAVE

Eastman, Cecye D 95887739  
b. unknown d. Dec. 4, 1963

Nickels, Claire Eastman 86919529  
b. Sep. 26, 1916 d. Mar. 12, 2012

NOT RELATED TO CECYE - RPU

Oakwood Cemetery Raleigh Wake County North Carolina, USA

(2)

Cecye D Eastman

Birth: unknown  
Death: Dec. 4, 1963

Created by: LostGeneration  
Record added: Aug 24, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 95887739

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: **Lilian Elizabeth Dodd**

Birth Date: 25 Nov 1884

Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina

Death Date: 11 Sep 1956

Death Location: Wilmington, New Hanover Gender: Female

Father's Name: James Dodd Race: White

Mother's name: Sylvia C Howell Age: 71

Residence: Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina

LILLIAN ELIZABETH DODD

3

DEATH CERT. FOR LED

OCT 9 1956

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT No. #65-90 REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE No. 23534

Form with fields for 1. PLACE OF DEATH, 2. USUAL RESIDENCE, 3. NAME OF DECEASED, 4. DATE OF DEATH, 5. SEX, 6. COLOR OR RACE, 7. MARRIED, 8. DATE OF BIRTH, 9. AGE, 10. USUAL OCCUPATION, 11. BIRTHPLACE, 12. CITIZENSHIP, 13. FATHER'S NAME, 14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME, 15. SOCIAL SECURITY NO., 16. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS, 17. CAUSE OF DEATH, 18. INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH, 19. MEDICAL CERTIFICATION, 20. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE, 21. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED, 22. TIME OF INJURY, 23. PLACE OF INJURY, 24. CITY OR TOWNSHIP, 25. COUNTY, 26. STATE, 27. I attended the deceased from, 28. SIGNATURE, 29. ADDRESS, 30. DATE SIGNED, 31. SERIAL CREMATION, REMOVAL, 32. DATE, 33. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY, 34. EDUCATION, 35. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL, 36. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE, 37. FUNERAL DIRECTOR, 38. ADDRESS



LILLIAN ELIZA - DODD

ODDD FAMILY BURIALS

Oakwood Cemetery  
Raleigh  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

RPA 18 SEP 2014

4

△ 1. Dodd, James \* 44677516  
b. 1815 d. Oct. 5, 1896

△ 2. Dodd, Pvt John \* 58735016  
b. unknown d. Jun. 13, 1864

△ 3. Dodd, Lillian Anna "Lily" \* 44677481 1ST WIFE OF No. 1  
b. Jan. 1, 1807 d. Apr. 28, 1876

△ 4. Dodd, Lillian, Eliza 95881306 D/O No 1 & No 8  
b. unknown d. Sep. 11, 1956

△ 5. Dodd, Oris Wilson 95881313  
b. unknown d. Sep. 26, 1956

△ 6. Dodd, Rona 95881320  
b. unknown d. Nov. 2, 1926

△ 7. Dodd, Roxanna Margaret "Maggie" Upchurch \* 43793826  
b. Mar. 23, 1843 d. Apr. 17, 1925

△ 8. Dodd, Sylvia Catherine 44677542 2ND W/O No 1  
b. 1851 d. Oct. 15, 1934

△ 9. Dodd, William Henry \* 43793812 2/O No 1 & 3  
b. May 8, 1836 d. Apr. 17, 1904

△ 10. Dodd, William N 95881409  
b. unknown d. Aug. 17, 1930

△ 11. Parker, Mae A Dodd 97921875  
b. May 11, 1889 d. Mar. 18, 1985

△ 12. Thompson, Elizabeth Dodd 112688554  
b. Sep. 23, 1911 d. Sep. 9, 1960

MARTHA

DODD

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1937

1870  
23  
NOV  
20th

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARKS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWISTON  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP.

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
FUGATE STS

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angeline Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1848 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angeline Dodd	1822 38
Sophonra Dodd	1844 16
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1867 1/12

John D Dodd	HP	1848	52
Emma P Dodd	WIF	1862	68
William Dodd	HP	1847	93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862	78

JOHN DODD  
DANCE  
DODD

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1874 6
John Dodd	SON 1877 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1879 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. W<sup>m</sup> DODD - VA  
Δ 1813 JOHNSTON  
CO, NC MDC CATHERINE  
Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD  
MD 14 JAN 1896 (NC)  
5 BOYS & MARTHA PHERESBY  
3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS)  
[O/o JOHN DODD &  
SALLIE DR JS, NC)

1870 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1816 54
James Dodd	1854 16
Della Dodd	1859 11

Δ A. JOHN DODD b 1812  
CLAYTON, JC, NC  
d 1896  
MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
ST MARKS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angalina Dodd	1847 66
Dealia Dodd	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
LITTLE WOOD TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1884 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MEN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOARDER NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	TEACHER OCT 1869 20

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON  
b 1815 ( ) d 1898

Δ I. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ II. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (2ND GRAS)  
WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/o MATTHEW

Δ ROGERS & SABRINA HELEN W

Δ (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ II. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO  
GREENVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26 N
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1908 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

DID SHE  
MARRY  
FIRST  
PAGE?

Δ S. M. DODD  
b 1821  
d MA  
1882  
4/10

① Internet Download in It 25 APR 2001 Melva Davis U  
to RPA [A]

## Oklahoma Upchurch families.

Posted by: Jeanene S. Carver

Date: April 01, 2001 at 09:11:24

535

of 541 Go

Found in the Blackburn Cemetery, Cleveland Co., Ok. Martha O. Upchurch b.10/18/1927-  
d.12/31/1997

Mar. William 9/22/1947

My question's are , how is this William Upchurch related to Allen Upchurch of North Carolina, and does he have people here in Oklahoma. I would very much to contact them. Thank you, Jeanene Standfier Carver

[NOTE: I. William Andrew U of the Harman U / Allen U  
Subclan - Patrick Bogam U line.  
A. John Logan U

I. WILLIAM WESLEY U b 24 NOV 1921  
(Cleveland Co, N.C. MD 22 SEP 1947  
(Chicago, IL) MARTHA ORENE  
DODD b 18 OCT 1927 (Norman, OK)

② see It William Wesley U to RPA 29 JUL 1981

"My birthplace is also SRV Cleveland, OK. Martha Orene Dodd and I were md in Chicago while I was attending Chicago Univ. She is from Norman, OK but we found a Chicago marriage more convenient. She was b 18 OCT 1927 (Norman, OK) and is still living. She is dau of Caswell McMunn Dodd + Clytha Adaline Murrain.

---

# MARTHA PIERREBY DODD

①

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1939

1870  
23  
NOV  
20th

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARYS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DISTRICT  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP.

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
RUGGERS STS

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angeuzie Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1848 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angeline Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 16
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1867 1/12

John D Dodd	1848	52
Emma P Dodd	1862	68
1940-80		
William Dodd HP	1847	93
Emma Dodd WIF	1862	78

JOHN DANIEL DODD

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1874 6
John Dodd	SON 1877 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1879 1

I. - - DODD  
A. W<sup>m</sup> DODD - VA  
b 1813 JOHNSTON  
CO, NC / MD CATHERINE  
A. I. DEMPSEY DODD  
MD 14 JAN 1896 (NC)  
5 BOYS & 3 GIRLS  
MARTHA PIERREBY  
DODD (1st COUSIN)  
[D/O JOHN DODD &  
SALLIE DR JS, NC)

1870 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1816 54
James Dodd	1824 16
Della Dodd	1859 11

A. JOHN DODD b 1812  
CLAYTON, SC, NC  
d 1896  
MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
ST MARYS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angeline Dodd	1847 66
Della Dodd	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
LITTLE WOOD TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1887 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MEN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOARDER NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	TEACHER OCT 1869 28

A. ANGELINE JOHNSON  
b 1815 (?) d 1898

A. I. SOPHRONIA DODD  
A. II. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1911  
A. MD (1st) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909  
A. MD (2nd) EMMA C. (2nd GEN)  
WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/O MATTHEW

DID SHE  
MARRY  
FIRST  
PAGE?

A. ROGERS & SABRINA HELEN W  
A. (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940  
A. (II) WALTER N. DODD

A. (III) ALONZO DODD  
A. (IV) JOHN DODD

A. II. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PPTF CO  
GREENVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1900 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

A. S. M. DODD  
b 12 APR 1880  
d MAR 1880  
4 1/2 MO  
A. (V) MARTHA DODD  
A. (VI) DAVID DODD  
A. (VII) ANNA R. DODD  
A. III. JAMES DODD  
A. IV. DELLA DODD

MARTHA PHEREBY DODD

(2)

DODD FAMILIES OF NC  
POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP OF  
TWO FAMILIES - RPK - 25 NOV 2017

FAMILY ONE:

I. - - DODD

Δ A. JAMES DODD b 1815 (VA) d 5 OCT 1896 (NC)  
WAS A PROMINENT RALEIGH NC  
BUSINESSMAN & BUILDER - MD PUFCE

1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD 1836-1904  
MAYOR OF RALEIGH - MD ROXANNA  
MARGARET U, D/O W<sup>m</sup> CLINTON U, J.

FAMILY TWO:

I. - - DODD

Δ A. WILLIAM DODD b 1738 (VA) d 1813 (DANFORTH CO, NC)  
MD (C) ELIZABETH - - 1745-1811

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD 1765-1857

→ Δ MD (C) MARTHA PHEREBY DODD } FIRST  
1770-1860 - HAD 5 BOYS & } COUSINS

3 GIRLS - NO JAMES b 1815

Δ A. JOHN DODD b 1812 (CLAYTON, JC, NC)

d 1896 MD 14 OCT 1842 (JC, NC)  
ANGELINE JOHNSON 1815-1888

Δ I. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844-1911

MD (ST) EVELYN CREEL 1848-1909

MD (AND) EMMA C. (ROBERT) WATSON

D/O SARAH HELEN U D/O KEARNEY I

HIS STEP MOTHER Δ (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869-1940 1933

WAS NEE  
W<sup>m</sup> CHURCH

- AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY 1930

SEE BOOK "IN THE GARDEN OF THE  
BEASTS 2010 BY ERIC LARSON

Δ B. JOHN DODD 1756-1795

MD (C) SARIE - -

1. MARTHA PHEREBY DODD 1770-1860

2. POSSIBLE SON

a. COULD HAVE HAD A SON - JAMES  
DODD 1815

c. ADDITIONAL SONS ?? - ONE OF WHOM  
COULD HAVE BEEN TITLE G/F/O JAMES  
DODD

SAME

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

# Saved Ancestry Family Trees for Martha Phereby Dodd

1 Ancestry Member Trees

Martha Phereby Dodd from your tree

Royal Family

bolden - smith family tree

Owner: [Uncomgirl](#)

Your Tree



## Martha Phereby Dodd

**BIRTH** abt 1774 DIFFERENT Johnston, North Carolina, United States

**DEATH** May 1860 Johnston, North Carolina, United States

sources (3) records (2)



## Martha Phereby Dodd

**BIRTH** 1770 Johnston, North Carolina, United States

**DEATH** May 1860 Johnston, North Carolina, United States

sources (2) records (1)

### Family Info

- Father **John Dodd (1756-)**
- Mother **Sallie**
- Spouse **Dempsey Dodd (1765-1851)**  
*Married 1796*
- David (-)**
- Livia Collins (-)**
- Theophilus (-)**
- Children **Willie (1802-1865)**
- Mathew (1809-)**
- Phereby (1811-)**
- Nancy Thompson (1824-)**

### Family Info

- Father **John Dodd (1756-1795)**
- Mother **Sallie**
- Spouse **Dempsey Dodd (1765-1851)**
- David (-)**
- Livia Collins (-)**
- Theophilus (-)**
- Children **Willie (1802-1865)**
- Matthew (1811-1880)**
- Phereby (1811-)**
- Nancy Thompson (1824-)**

BOOK: The Upchurch Family of High Falls, NC (MOORE CO)  
 I. MOSES U - Head of clan  
 A. MURRAY U

PG 65

- ..... 6 Murray Upchurch b: 01 Nov 1797 in Pittsboro, Chatham County, NC, USA d: 19 Feb 1872 in Chatham County, North Carolina  
 +Nancy E Carson b: 1823 m: 1866 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 22 Nov 1869 in Chatham, NC, USA  
 \*2nd Wife of Murray Upchurch:  
 +Sarah Temples b: 1812 in North Carolina m: Jan 1870 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 1880  
 \*3rd Wife of Murray Upchurch:  
 +Nancy Scott b: 29 Nov 1801 in Wake, NC, USA m: 23 Aug 1820 in Wake, NC, USA d: 26 Jul 1864 in Chatham County, North Carolina  
 7 Martha Upchurch b: 03 Aug 1821 in Chatham, NC, USA  
 7 Elizabeth Upchurch b: 17 Jan 1823 in Chatham, NC, USA  
 7 Isham Sims Upchurch b: 31 Dec 1824 in Old Fayetteville Road, Chatham, NC, USA d: 05 Apr 1916 in Chatham County, North Carolina  
 +Rosanna Taylor b: 1850 in North Carolina m: 03 Feb 1903 d: 10 Dec 1911 in Chatham County, North Carolina  
 \*2nd Wife of Isham Sims Upchurch:  
 +Adelia Beavers b: 08 Mar 1832 in Wake, NC, USA m: 23 Dec 1851 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: 24 Sep 1893 in Chatham County, North Carolina  
 8 Isham Paschall Upchurch b: 27 Jun 1863 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 22 Apr 1934 in New Hill, NC, USA  
 8 Marceline Gatling Upchurch b: 20 Jun 1857 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 19 Nov 1931 in Durham, Wake, NC, USA  
 8 Laura Alice Upchurch b: 14 Mar 1875 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 15 May 1963 in Highpoint, NC, USA  
 8 George Winston Upchurch b: 08 Jun 1854 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 10 Apr 1947 in Durham, NC, USA  
 8 Thomas Irving Upchurch b: 05 Aug 1859 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 04 Apr 1939 in Wake, NC, USA  
 8 Franklin Pierce Upchurch b: 01 Jun 1871 in Chatham, NC, USA d: Nov 1936 in Wake, NC, USA  
 8 Matthew Robert Upchurch b: 25 Apr 1856 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 10 Sep 1938 in Chatham, NC, USA  
 8 Varina Fisher Upchurch b: 18 Aug 1861 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 10 May 1944 in Chatham, NC, USA  
 8 Josephine Frances Upchurch b: 18 Sep 1852 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 06 Oct 1954 in Wake, NC, USA  
 8 Ora Arelia Upchurch b: 05 Mar 1866 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 25 Jul 1962 in Durham, NC, USA  
 8 Sidney Harrison Upchurch b: 04 Nov 1867 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 02 Oct 1878 in Chatham, NC, USA  
 8 Mary Adelia Upchurch b: 03 Aug 1872 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 02 Nov 1880 in Chatham, NC, USA  
 7 John M Upchurch b: 24 Oct 1826 in Chatham County, North Carolina  
 +Nancy T Carne b: 1838 m: 23 Mar 1857 in Chatham County, North Carolina  
 7 Emmala Catherine Upchurch b: 07 Dec 1828 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 14 Nov 1924 in Apex, North Carolina  
 7 Paschal B Upchurch b: 01 Aug 1830 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 04 Jul 1863 in South Anna Bridge, Virginia in Civil War  
 +Telitha Olive b: 15 Sep 1832 in Wake, NC, USA m: 1850 d: 26 Aug 1916 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA  
 8 Sarah Upchurch b: 1857 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 8 Edward Upchurch b: 1859 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 8 Molly Upchurch b: 1861 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 8 Nancy Paschal Upchurch b: 10 Jul 1863 in Wake County, North Carolina d: 13 Dec 1944 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA  
 +Frederic Ralston Jarrell b: 17 Feb 1854 in Randolph, NC, USA m: 1897 in NC, USA d: 19 Feb 1928 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA  
 9 Edna Olive Jarrell b: 23 Aug 1898 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA d: 31 Aug 1967 in Orlando, FL, USA  
 9 Mildred L Jarrell b: 17 Oct 1900 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA d: 14 Jul 1989 in Moore, NC, USA  
 9 Hilda Jarrell b: 1902 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA d: 1910 in Jonesboro, Lee, NC, USA  
 7 Farrington Upchurch b: 15 Apr 1832 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1850 in Chatham County, North Carolina  
 7 Rachel Rebecca Upchurch b: 08 Sep 1835 in Chatham County, North Carolina  
 +James Penney b: 1814 in North Carolina m: 04 Jan 1866 in Wake, NC, USA  
 8 John Penney b: 1867 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 8 Martha Penney b: 1868 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 8 Mary Penney b: Jan 1870 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 \*2nd Husband of Rachel Rebecca Upchurch:  
 +Stephen Scoble b: 1833 in North Carolina m: 1851 in NC, USA d: 19 May 1864 in Charlottesville, Virginia - Civil War of disease  
 8 James Scoble b: 1856 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 8 Lucy Scoble b: 1858 in Wake County, North Carolina  
 8 Lula Sophronia Scoble b: 10 Feb 1859 in Wake County, North Carolina d: 04 Oct 1946 in Angier, Harnett County, North Carolina  
 +John Wesley Ellington b: 10 Apr 1861 m: in NC, USA d: 17 Mar 1919 in Angier, Harnett, NC, USA  
 7 Mary Upchurch b: 06 Oct 1837 in Chatham, NC, USA d: 18 Apr 1884  
 7 Clara Upchurch b: 22 Feb 1843 in Chatham, NC, USA  
 +Vernon Rigsbee b: 1841 m: 1859

- ① 1860 Census (Chatham Co NC?) shows Murray U. age 63 and wife Nancy (Scott) U. age 59 and a widow Nancy Carson age 25 (probably a household helper) - Nancy (Scott) U. died 6 JUL 1864 (other dates of her death contradict this) and Murray married Nancy Carson - her death date is unknown but she left a will dated 22 NOV 1869 leaving property inherited from her first husband to Carson children (Chatham Co NC will Bk E/45) (p 34 28)
- ② See Census Records for Chatham Co NC - extracted by RPY  
 1860 census. Nancy E. Carson <sup>age 26</sup> in home of Murray and Nancy (Scott) U.  
 1870 census - no Nancy E. (Carson) U. found or she d. 1869 + Murray remained to Sallie Temple.
- ③ See Lt 28 AUG 1981 Patsy Penny Horton to RPY <sup>30 MAR 1870</sup>  
 Nancy (Carson) U. in her will probated in Chatham Co, NC names her father as Benjamin Dodd + leaves items to Dr James Carson (son of Wm. P. Carson)  
 Margaret W. Bennett  
 Nancy Bennett  
 Emeline Manard
- ④ See Biopile of Murray U. - West reports "Murray U. and his wife (including #2 Nancy E. Dodd) are buried at his home place, today called The Mulholland Place, located on N.C. Route 751 in Chatham Co, NC, near White Oak Creek."
- ⑤ From Lt 11 JUL 2006 Patsy Penny Horton to RPY Pg ⑩  
 Murray U. had no children by his 2nd wife (NED) or his 3rd wife.



ORIS ~~WILSON~~ WILSON DODD

○ DODD FAMILY BURIALS

Oakwood Cemetery  
Raleigh  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

RPA 18 SEP 2014

- △ 1. Dodd, James \* 44677516  
b. 1815 d. Oct. 5, 1896
- △ 2. Dodd, Pvt John \* 58735016  
b. unknown d. Jun. 13, 1864
- △ 3. Dodd, Lillian Anna "Lily" 44677481 *1st WIFE OF No 1*  
b. Jan. 1, 1807 d. Apr. 28, 1876
- △ 4. Dodd, Lillian, Eliza 95881306  
b. unknown d. Sep. 11, 1956
- △ 5. Dodd, Oris Wilson 95881313 *↑*  
b. unknown d. Sep. 26, 1956
- △ 6. Dodd, Rona 95881320  
b. unknown d. Nov. 2, 1926
- △ 7. Dodd, Roxanna Margaret "Maggie" Upchurch \* 43793825  
b. Mar. 23, 1843 d. Apr. 17, 1925
- △ 8. Dodd, Sylvia Catherine 44677542 *2ND W/O No 1*  
b. 1851 d. Oct. 15, 1934
- △ 9. Dodd, William Henry \* 43793812 *2/O No 1 & 3*  
b. May 8, 1836 d. Apr. 17, 1904
- △ 10. Dodd, William N 95881409  
b. unknown d. Aug. 17, 1930
- △ 11. Parker, Mae A Dodd 97921875  
b. May 11, 1889 d. Mar. 18, 1985
- △ 12. Thompson, Elizabeth Dodd 112688554  
b. Sep. 23, 1911 d. Sep. 9, 1960

- ① See It 15 AUG 1984 Harold Fritz McDuffie Jr to RPA  
 Patricia Dodd and Robert Stanley McDuffie  
 b 22 NOV 1918 (Atlanta, GA), son of Harold  
 Fritz McDuffie, Sr of the Richard U. /  
 James U. Subclass. (Elizabeth & Danie Phillippe)
- ② See Ferguson History in 23 DEC 1985 It Harold Fritz  
 McDuffie, Jr to RPA  
 Patricia Dodd b 17 MAR 1920

PATTIE PEARL DODD

○ Zelulon Record THUR 31 DEC 1978 Zelulon, NC

1. SOMNER T. DODD
2. PETRONA GRIFFIN
3. PATTIE PEARL DODD ↑ D/O No 1 & No 2
4. OTHA C. MULLEN

**Pattie Pearl Dodd Mullen**

Pattie Pearl Dodd Mullen, 99, of Angier, formerly of Wendell, died Monday, Dec. 28. Funeral service was Thursday, Dec. 31, at Wendell Baptist Church. Burial was at Greenmount Cemetery.

She was born Dec. 21, 1899, at Pine Ridge Community in Franklin County. Her parents were the late Somner T. Dodd and Petrona Griffin Dodd. She graduated from Wendell High School in 1916. She was a linotypist with Theo Davis Printing Co. and The News & Observer, and a member of Wendell Baptist Church.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Otha C. "Moon" Mullen; brothers Worth Dodd, Harry Dodd, Jack Griffin Dodd and Patrick Dodd; and a niece, Margaret Dodd Roberts.

Surviving: brother, Felix V. Dodd and his wife, Anne Dodd, of Emporia, Va.; seven nieces; one nephew; five great-nieces; nine great-nephews; seven great-great-nieces; eight great-great-nephews.

Memorial contributions may be made to Wendell Baptist Church, P.O. Box 187, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

○ Obituaries Recd in Jtr 22 OCT 2004 Mail E. Ray Ed RPA

I. Burkner Ray

A. Amanda O Ray

1. RJU

a. RPA

B. George Washington Ray

1. Otho Clair Ray

G. Otho Carlyle Ray "O.C." → [Otho and friend =

b. about 1923 d 4 JUN 2001

ANN

TRIPP]

(Raleigh, NC) (Bur -

Montlawn Raleigh, NC)

md ( ) Rebecca Dodd → [Survived

by a

brother

Walter

Dodd, Jr

of Raleigh, NC]

"Becky" d before 4 JUN

2001 (Raleigh, NC) at

age 68 [D/p Walter

Dodd, Sr] (Bur - AS HUS)

**OTHO CARLYLE RAY**  
RALEIGH — Otho Carlyle Ray, 78, died Monday, June 4, 2001.

He is survived by his son, Alan C. Ray of Raleigh; two sisters, Rachel R. Goldston of Wake Forest and Callie R. Sauls of Garner; two brothers, Jerry P. Ray and Marl E. Ray, both of Raleigh and a special friend Ann Tripp of Raleigh.

The family will receive friends on Tuesday evening, June 5, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. The funeral service will be Wednesday, June 6 at 11 a.m. in the chapel of Montlawn Funeral Home.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 434 Fayetteville Street Mall, Suite 1600, Raleigh, NC 27601 or to Hospice of Wake County, 1300 St. Mary's St., 4th Floor, Raleigh, NC 27605 or to Longview Baptist Church, 2308 New Hope Road, Raleigh, NC 27604.

He was a good loving husband and father and was always eager to help people.

Services entrusted to Montlawn Funeral Home.

**REBECCA D. RAY**

RALEIGH — Rebecca Dodd Ray, 68, died Wednesday. Funeral service 1 p.m. Friday at Mitchell Funeral Chapel, Saint Mary's St. Burial will follow in Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: husband, O. Carlyle "O.C." Ray; son, Alan Ray of Raleigh; brother, Walter Dodd Jr. of Raleigh.

The family will receive friends from 7:30-9 p.m. today at Mitchell Funeral Home, St. Mary's St.

Memorial contributions may be made to the National Kidney Foundation of N.C., P.O. Box 2382, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27515.

○ see Jtr 28 JAN 2005 Mail Ellis Ray Ed RPA

Rebecca Lee Dodd ↑ b. 12 FEB 1926 (Johnston Co, NC)

d 2 MAR 1994 (Bur. Montlawn, Raleigh, NC). md ( )

Otho Carlyle Ray b. 21 NOV 1922 ( ) d 4 JUN 2001 ( ) (Bur - AS WIF).

○ see Jtr 7 MAR 2005 Mail Ellis Ray Ed RPA

RLD ↑ d Wake Medical Hospital, Raleigh, NC md 14 SEP

1946 (L esmill Church, Wake Co, NC) Otho Carlyle Ray

b. 21 NOV 1922 (Wake Co, NC)

BECKY

DODD

(2)

See #16 NOV 2003 Karen Inez Ray & RPA

RAY

I. Nathan Ray b/1765 - Head of Nathan Ray clan - Wake Co, NC

A. Warmley Rose Ray b/1794 ( ) d 1822

1. Buchner Ray b/1818 ( ) d 1881

a George Washington Ray

i. Minnie Ray

(I) LEON BROGDEN, <sup>SR</sup> Md ( ) Sallie --

(A) LEON BROGDEN, JR

(B) BILLY BROGDEN

(C) JIM BROGDEN

(II) MARGARET BROGDEN Md ( ) J. B. WILDER

ii. Etho Clair Ray

(I) Rachel Ray Md ( ) FLYNN GOLDSTON

(A) RAY GOLDSTON

(II) CARLYLE RAY Md ( ) BECKY DODD

(A) ALAN RAY

(III) CALLIE MACON RAY Md ( ) JACK SAULS

(A) MENDAH SAULS

(IV) JERRY P. RAY Md ( ) BETTY MARTIN

(A) JAN RAY

(V) CAREY D. RAY Md ( ) YVONNE TILLEY

(A) DARYLE RAY

(B) RANDY RAY

(C) KEVEN RAY

ROBERT

DODD

- (1) From Wake Treasurer Vol 3 No 2 (SUMMER 1993)  
Pg 43 - In an article entitled "The Genesis  
of Wake County"; by Marshall DeJourney Haywood

In 1835 and again in 1841 the United States Government published lists of soldiers of the Revolution who were pensioned for services in that war. At the risk of being tedious, I give the Wake County lists in full. Persons desiring a statement of the war record of any veteran herein named can obtain the same free of charge by addressing a request therefore to the Commissioner of Pensions, at Washington City. Except when otherwise designated, persons mentioned were privates in the service of North Carolina. Some of the names are spelled differently on the two lists, and these variations I have indicated below. The list published in 1835 was as follows: Berthett ALLEN, James ADAMS, Philip ADAMS, James AMES, John AMOS, Christopher BABB, James BROWN, Jesse BRYANT (Virginia), William BURTON (or William H. BURTON), Jacob BYRUM, Benjamin CARPENTER, James CHRISTIAN 2nd, William CLIFTON, George COLE, Robert DODD, Reuben EVANS, John GREEN, Jesse HARRIS (or HARRIS), James HUGHES (Virginia), Thomas JINKS (Corporal), Francis JONES, Vincent KING, Joshua LYNCH, David MABRY, Jesse MANUEL, John MARR, Shadrach MEDLIN, Naaman MILLS, James NANCE, senior (Virginia), Jesse OSBORN, Drury PITTIFORD (Virginia), William POLK (Major), Elisha POPE (Virginia), Frederick RIGSBY (or RIGSBEE), Thomas ROSS, John RHODES, Aaron ROBERTS, Robert SNEED (Virginia), Joseph SHAW (Pennsylvania), Isaac SMITH, Samuel STANDEFORD (Virginia), Samuel SCARBOROUGH, senior, (Virginia), Jonathan SMITH, senior (Captain), John SHERRON, John SWENNEY, William TATE, Nathan UPCHURCH, William WILDER, Burrell (or Burwell) WHITEHEAD, John WALKER, John WILLIAMS, and Jesse WALL. In addition to the above, the list of 1841 gives the following names, without indicating rank, or State in which they served: James HARWARD, Thomas HOLLAND, Richard PIPEN, William SLEDD, Rufus WILLIE, and William WOOD. Some of these veterans were dead before lists were published. Joel TERRELL, whose name also appears on the pension roll of 1835, appears to have rendered his military service in the United States Army after the Revolution - possibly in the War of 1812.

- (2) see N.C. Genealogical Society Journal Vol 12<sup>#1</sup> FEB 1986 Pg 48

Robert Dodd of Wake Co, N.C. is submitting a pension application for his service in the Revolutionary War. He was age 69 on 2 AUG 1820 at the time of application. He enlisted for 12 months on 4 MAY 1776 in Johnston Co, N.C. in Capt William Ward's Co. He was formerly a butcher.

---

MEMBERS OF THE MOSES U/GILLIUM U SUB CLAN - ELIZABETH  
 U LINE WHO LIVED IN MARKS CREEK TWP, WARE  
 CO., NC - RPU 28 FEB 2015 - The Robert Livingston Family Book  
 I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN  
 A. GILLIUM U

1. ELIZABETH U MD ( ) JOHN MARSHALL WILLIAMS  
 a. CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS b 6 APR 1841 ( ) d 17 JAN 198  
 MD 14 JAN 1868 ( ) ANN ELIZABETH DEBNAM b 14 FEB  
 1844 ( ) d 19 MAY 1929 - 12 children

i. DORA WILLIAMS

- △ DORA WILLIAMS, daughter of CHARLES SIDNEY WILLIAMS and ANN ELIZABETH  
 DEBNAM, was born 20 FEB 1873. She married ALONZO LEWIS DODD. ALONZO  
 was born 1874. DORA died 04 OCT 1956. ALONZO died 1952. From the  
 Williams records by Belle Knott Williams.

PG 114

Children (DODD) by ALONZO LEWIS DODD:

- △ i. EVELYN DODD.  
 △ ii. ROBERT LIVINGSTON DODD, b. 24 JAN 1906, d. 13 AUG 1982.

- △ EVELYN DODD, daughter of ALONZO LEWIS DODD and DORA WILLIAMS married  
 △ ROBERT LEE BENNETT.

Children (BENNETT) by ROBERT LEE BENNETT:

- △ i. ROBERT LEE BENNETT, JR.

PG 177

198

- △ ROBERT LIVINGSTON DODD, son of ALONZO LEWIS DODD and DORA WILLIAMS,  
 was born 24 JAN 1906. He married EDNA KATHERINE BROWN 23 JUL 1933. EDNA  
 KATHERINE BROWN was born 18 OCT 1912. ROBERT died 13 AUG 1982. EDNA  
 KATHERINE died 22 JUN 1966.

Children (DODD) by EDNA KATHERINE BROWN:

- △ i. BARBARA LOUISE DODD, b. 07 JUN 1938.

PG 285

- △ BARBARA LOUISE DODD, daughter of ROBERT LIVINGSTON DODD and EDNA  
 KATHERINE BROWN, was born 07 JUN 1938. She married JESSE MARION,  
 DUCKWORTH, JR. JESSE MARION was born 02 FEB 1928. BARBARA LOUISE and  
 JESSE MARION have no children.

- △ ROBERT LEE BENNETT, JR., son of ROBERT LEE BENNETT and EVELYN DODD,  
 married ALICE. They had four children.

RONA

DODD

○ DODD FAMILY BURIALS

Oakwood Cemetery  
Raleigh  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

RPA 18 SEP 2014

△ 1. Dodd, James 44677516  
b. 1815 d. Oct. 5, 1896

△ 2. Dodd, Pvt John 58735016  
b. unknown d. Jun. 13, 1864

△ 3. Dodd, Lillian Anna "Lily" 44677481 1ST WIFE OF No. 1  
b. Jan. 1, 1807 d. Apr. 28, 1876

△ 4. Dodd, Lillian, Eliza 95881306  
b. unknown d. Sep. 11, 1956

△ 5. Dodd, Oris Wilson 95881313  
b. unknown d. Sep. 26, 1956

△ 6. Dodd, Rona 95881320 ↑  
b. unknown d. Nov. 2, 1926

△ 7. Dodd, Roxanna Margaret "Maggie" Upchurch 43793826  
b. Mar. 23, 1843 d. Apr. 17, 1925

△ 8. Dodd, Sylvia Catherine 44677542 2ND W/O No. 1  
b. 1851 d. Oct. 15, 1934

△ 9. Dodd, William Henry 43793812 2/0 No 1 & 3  
b. May 8, 1836 d. Apr. 17, 1904

△ 10. Dodd, William N 95881409  
b. unknown d. Aug. 17, 1930

△ 11. Parker, Mae A Dodd 97921875  
b. May 11, 1889 d. Mar. 18, 1985

△ 12. Thompson, Elizabeth Dodd 112688554  
b. Sep. 23, 1911 d. Sep. 9, 1960



ROSA

DODD

①

17 SEP 2014 - Added extract for JAMES M. DODD b 1844 & lived in Johnston Co, NC - possibly but unlikely to have been the JAMES DODD that had SARAH JANE HOLLEMAN A GO/O HUBBARD U S/O NATHAN U, I

Collins, Andrew OWNER: PCOLLINS73

KurtStephens

OWNER: KURT BENJAMIN STEPHENS

### Willie Dodd

Birth 1800 in North Carolina  
Death 1865 in North Carolina

**1850 Residence**  
Age: 50 District 3, Johnston, North Carolina

**1860 Residence**  
Age: 60 Neuse River, Johnston, North Carolina

**1865 Death**  
Age: 65 North Carolina

**Marriage to Gilly A. Smith**  
Wake, North Carolina, United States

#### Parents

**Dempsey Dodd**  
1765 - 1851

**Martha Phereby Unknown**  
1770 - 1860

#### Spouse & Children

**Gilly A. Smith**  
1800 -

**William Dodd**  
1830 -

**Susan Dodd**  
1832 - 1898

**Sarah Dodd**  
1834 -

**Esther Dodd**  
1837 -

**Deane Dodd**  
1840 -

**Isaac Dodd**  
1841 -

**Daniel Dodd**  
1843 -

**James M Dodd**  
1844 -

### James M Dodd

Birth 1843 in Johnston, North Carolina,  
Death

**1869 Marriage to Lucretia C Ellis**  
21 Oct Johnston, North Carolina, United States  
Age: 26

**1899 Marriage to Julia A Pool**  
12 Jul Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina,  
Age: 56

#### Parents

**Willie Dodd**  
1802 - 1865

**Gilly A Smith**  
1804 -

**Spouse & Children**

**Sarah Dodd**  
1854 -

**Rosa Dodd**  
1870 -

**Spouse & Children**

**Lucretia C Ellis**  
1845 -

**Spouse & Children**

**Julia A Pool**  
1844 -

1765  
D I DEMPSEY DODD 1851

A. WILLIE DODD  
1800-1865  
M D ( ) GILLY  
A. SMITH

1. JAMES M. DODD b 1843/1844  
JOHNSTON CO. NC - CSA  
M D (1ST) LUCRETIA C. ELLIS  
M D (2ND) JULIA A. POOL  
A. ROSA DODD

Collins, Andrew OWNER: PCOLLINS73

### James M Dodd

Birth 1844 in North Carolina  
Death

**1850 Residence**  
Age: 6 District 3, Johnston, North Carolina

**1860 Residence**  
Age: 16 Neuse River, Johnston, North Carolina

**1870 Residence**  
Age: 26 Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina

**1880 Residence**  
Age: 36 Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina,

#### Parents

**Willie Dodd**  
1800 - 1865

**Gilly A. Smith**  
1800 -

**Spouse & Children**

**Sarah Unknown**  
1854 -

**Rosa Dodd**  
1870 -

## North Carolina, Marriage Index,

Name: **James M Dodd**

Gender: Male

Spouse: Julia A Pool

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 12 Jul 1899

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

1870 CENSUS- NC  
JOHNSTON COUNTY  
CLAYTON

James Dodd 1844 26

Lue Dodd 1847 23 → [LUCRETIA

Rufus Dodd FARM HAND 1856 14 [ELLIS]

○ EXTRACT OF EMAIL 16 DEC 2014 8:09 pm Teresa Churchill

⊙ R.P.U. - General Context

I Nathan U, I - Head of class

A. Hubbard U

1. Talantha Esther U

⊙ G. Sarah Jane Holleman

Excerpts:

1. Excerpts from "The Hollyman Book"

⊙ by GEORGE A. HOLLEMAN

2. Wiley Wheeler Holleman died 12 March 1890

⊙ son Jesse Jackson Holleman born in Indian Territory  
 ⊙ his agent was BFL Robert Boone

⊙⊙ K. W. Merritt + J. J. HOLLAND

3. Sarah Holleman age 6 in 1860 census in father's  
 home. Wake Co, NC - Southern Pines

4. Sarah Holleman age 16 in 1870 census in father's  
 home Wake Co, NC White Oak, TWV

5. Sarah's husband = James M. Dodd b 1845  
 They met 29 DEC 1874 (Wake Co, NC)

6. 1880 census - Clayton, Johnston Co., NC

James M. Dodd 35 - Head

Sarah Dodd 26 - Wife

⊙ Rosa Dodd 10 - Daughter

→ [mother = GILJE - -

7. James M. Dodd md (and) 12 JUL 1879 (Clayton, NC)

⊙⊙ Julia A. Pool b 1844 D/o Sidney Adams & Elyja - -

8. Sarah died about 1897 leaving no known  
 surviving children. James died 1900 - his  
 niece = Julia & a 11 year old grandson.  
 whose name not learned.

SHARON DODD

XID-7447

① see ltr 16 FEB 1981 Christine U & RPA

Mary Beth — and Ronald Murray U. 65 MAY 1946 (Carrollton, GA). They divorced and he

and ~~Sharon~~ Sharon —. A son Todd U

mar h 7 JAN 1971. A son Michael Cameron

U mar h 27 APR ~~1980~~ 1980.

*[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

SOMNER T

DODD

○ Zelidon Record THUR 31 DEC 1978 Zelidon, NC

- 1 SOMNER T. DODD ↑
- 2 PETRONA GRIFFIN
- 3 PATTIE PEARL DODD D/O No 1 & No 2
- 4 OTHA C. MULLEN

**Pattie Pearl Dodd Mullen**

Pattie Pearl Dodd Mullen, 99, of Angier, formerly of Wendell, died Monday, Dec. 28. Funeral service was Thursday, Dec. 31, at Wendell Baptist Church. Burial was at Greenmount Cemetery.

She was born Dec. 21, 1899, at Pine Ridge Community in Franklin County. Her parents were the late Somner T. Dodd and Petrona Griffin Dodd. She graduated from Wendell High School in 1916. She was a linotypist with Theo Davis Printing Co. and The News & Observer, and a member of Wendell Baptist Church.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Otha C. "Moon" Mullen; brothers Worth Dodd, Harry Dodd, Jack Griffin Dodd and Patrick Dodd; and a niece, Margaret Dodd Roberts.

Surviving: brother, Felix V. Dodd and his wife, Anne Dodd, of Emporia, Va.; seven nieces; one nephew; five great-nieces; nine great-nephews; seven great-great-nieces; eight great-great-nephews.

Memorial contributions may be made to Wendell Baptist Church, P.O. Box 187, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

SO PHRONIA

DODD

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1939

1870  
23  
NOV  
20th

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARKS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWISTON  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP.

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
FUGATE SPR

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angeline Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1848 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angeline Dodd	1822 38
Saprona Dodd	1844 16
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1859 1/12

John D Dodd	1848	82
Emma P Dodd	1862	68
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

JOHN DANIEL DODD

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1874 6
John Dodd	SON 1877 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1879 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. Wm DODD - VA  
Δ 1813 JOHNSTON  
CO, NC / MDC CATHERSH

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD  
MD 14 JAN 1896 (NC)  
3 BOYS & MARTHA PHERSBY  
3 GIRLS DODD (1st Cousins)  
[1/2 JOHN DODD &  
SALLIE DR JS NC]

1870 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1816 54
James Dodd	1824 16
Della Dodd	1859 11

Δ A. JOHN DODD b 1812  
CLAYTON, SC, NC  
d 1896  
MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
ST MARKS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angeline Dodd	1824 66
Della Dodd	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
LITTLE WOOD TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1884 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MEN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOARDER NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	BOARDER OCT 1869 28

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON  
b 1815 ( ) d 1898

Δ I. SOPHRONIA DODD  
Δ II. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1911  
Δ MD (1st) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909  
Δ MD (2nd) EMMA C. (ROGERS)  
WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/O MATTHEW

DID SHE MARRY FIRST PAGE?

Δ ROBERTS & SADRVA HELEN W  
Δ (I) Wm EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940  
Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD  
Δ (III) ALONZO DODD  
Δ (IV) JOHN DODD  
Δ (V) MARTHA DODD  
Δ (VI) DAVID DODD  
Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ II. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO  
GREENVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1908 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

Δ S. M. DODD  
b 12 FEB 1882  
d MAR 1880  
4 1/2 MO

SYLVIA CATHERINE DODD (MRS)

Mrs SCD is nee SYLVIA CATHERINE HOWELL,  
whom see. She was the <sup>2ND</sup> ~~1ST~~ wife of James  
Dodd 1815-1896 by whom she had two  
children. He was the father of William  
Henry Dodd, Mayor of Raleigh, who was  
Roxannah Margaret U D/O Wm Denton  
U, I

VIRGINIA IRENE DODD

XFD-27016

① See ~~pt~~ 3 FEB 1991 Hazel Ruth Bullough DRB

J. William Edward U, Sr of the William U, IV / Abel U Sr SC

A. Carl Roger U

{Emr. shown re Abel U, Sr case  
RPN 25 NOV 2019}

1. James Conway U MD b 6 JUL 1936 (Birmingham, AL)

md 1st 9 NOV 1956 Virginia Irene Dodd

Two children. VINA b 8 NOV 1935 (B'ham, AL)

md 2nd 8 SEP 1967 Coral Jean Fleck.

Three children.

WALTER

DODD, JR

R  
A  
Y

○ Obituaries Rec'd in file 22 OCT 2004 Mar E. Ray Ed RAH

I. Burkner Ray

A. Amara O Ray

1. RJU

a. RPH

B. George Washington Ray

1. Otho Clair Ray

6. Otho Carlyle Ray "O.C." → [friend -  
b. about 1923 d 4 JUN 2001 ANN  
TRIPP]

(Raleigh, NC) (Bur-  
Montlawn Raleigh, NC)

md ( ) Rebecca Dodd → [survived  
by a  
brother]

"Becky" d before 4 JUN  
2001 (Raleigh, NC) at  
age 68 [D/o Walter  
Dodd, Sr] (Bur-AS HOS)

Walter  
Dodd, Jr ↑  
of  
Raleigh, NC

**OTHO CARLYLE RAY**

RALEIGH — Otho Carlyle Ray, 78, died Monday, June 4, 2001.

He is survived by his son, Alan C. Ray of Raleigh; two sisters, Rachel R. Goldston of Wake Forest and Callie R. Sauls of Garner; two brothers, Jerry P. Ray and Marl E. Ray, both of Raleigh and a special friend Ann Tripp of Raleigh.

The family will receive friends on Tuesday evening, June 5, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. The funeral service will be Wednesday, June 6 at 11 a.m. in the chapel of Montlawn Funeral Home.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 434 Fayetteville Street Mall, Suite 1600, Raleigh, NC 27601 or to Hospice of Wake County, 1300 St. Mary's St., 4th Floor, Raleigh, NC 27605 or to Longview Baptist Church, 2308 New Hope Road, Raleigh, NC 27604.

He was a good loving husband and father and was always eager to help people.

Services entrusted to Montlawn Funeral Home.

**REBECCA D. RAY**

RALEIGH — Rebecca Dodd Ray, 68, died Wednesday. Funeral service 1 p.m. Friday at Mitchell Funeral Chapel, Saint Mary's St. Burial will follow in Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: husband, O. Carlyle "O.C." Ray; son, Alan Ray of Raleigh; brother, Walter Dodd Jr. of Raleigh.

The family will receive friends from 7:30-9 p.m. today at Mitchell Funeral Home, St. Mary's St.

Memorial contributions may be made to the National Kidney Foundation of N.C., P.O. Box 2382, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27515.



WALTER HENLEY DODD  
 RPU Download - 20 NOV 2017

Birth No. 132 \_\_\_\_\_

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
 BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

7717

MAY 8 1950  
 REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 30-50 10

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <b>Davie</b>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE <b>N. C.</b> b. COUNTY <b>Davie</b>	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <b>Mocksville, N. C.</b>		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <b>Mocksville, N. C.</b>	
d. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <b>Home</b>		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <b>No. Main</b>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) <b>Walter</b> b. (Middle) <b>Henley</b> c. (Last) <b>Dodd</b>		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) <b>April 26th 1950</b>	
5. SEX <b>Male</b>	6. COLOR OR RACE <b>White</b>	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <b>Married</b>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <b>Nov. 18th 1872</b>
9. AGE (In years last birthday) <b>77</b>		10. UNDER 1 YEAR (Months) <b>5</b>	11. UNDER 24 HRS. (Days) <b>8</b> (Hours) (Min.)
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) <b>Retired Minister</b>		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <b>Minister Baptist</b>	
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <b>Clayton Co. N. C.</b>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY <b>U.S.A.</b>	
13. FATHER'S NAME <b>John D. Dodd</b>		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <b>Evelyn Creech</b>	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) <b>No</b>		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. _____	
17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS <b>Mrs W. H. Dodd, Mocksville, N.C.</b>			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)  *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <b>Coronary artery heart disease</b> ANTECEDENT CAUSES DUE TO (b) <b>Cardio vascular disease</b> DUE TO (c) <b>Arteriosclerosis</b> II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION _____		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION AND/OR AUTOPSY _____	
20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify) _____		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.) _____	
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE) _____		21d. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR? _____	
21e. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) _____		21f. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <b>1:00 p.m.</b> to <b>2:00 p.m.</b> that I last saw the deceased alive on <b>20 April, 1950</b> and that death occurred at <b>1:30 p.m.</b> from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE <b>W. M. Longest</b> (Degree or title) _____		23b. ADDRESS <b>Mocksville, N. C.</b>	
23c. DATE SIGNED <b>28 Apr. 50</b>			
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <b>Burial</b>		24b. DATE <b>4/28/50</b>	
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <b>Rose</b>		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <b>Mocksville, N.C.</b>	
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR <b>Walker Funeral Home, Mocksville, N. C.</b>		ADD: ESS _____	
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <b>5-1-50</b>		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <b>Carl E. Shell</b>	

RPU Note - 25 NOV 2017

I. John David Dodd  
 A. Walter Henley Dodd  
 B. William Edward Dodd - Ambassador to Germany 1933-1939

WALTER N

DODD

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1939

1870  
23  
NOV  
20th

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARYS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWISTON  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP.

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
FOUNTAIN SPR

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angelina Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1843 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angelina Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 13
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1848 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1869 1/12

John D Dodd	1848	52
Emma P Dodd	1862	68
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

JOHN DODD DANCE DODD

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1874 6
John Dodd	SON 1877 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1879 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. W<sup>m</sup> DODD - VA  
Δ 1813 JOHNSTON CO, NC  
MDC CATHERSVILLE

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD  
MD 14 JAN 1896 (NC)  
5 BOYS & MARTHA PHERSBY  
3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS)  
[D/O JOHN DODD & SALLIE D/O J. S. N.]

1870 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1816 54
James Dodd	1824 16
Della Dodd	1859 11

Δ G. JOHN DODD b 1812  
CLAYTON, JC, NC  
d 1896  
MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
ST MARYS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angeline Dodd	1844 66
Della Dodd	1861 19

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON  
b 1815 (?) d 1898

Δ I. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ II. JOHN DAUFER DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (120 GRS)  
WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/O MATTHEW

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
LITTLE RIDGE TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1884 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MEN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOY DANCER NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	TEACHER OCT 1869 28

Δ ROGERS & S. ADRINA HELEN W

Δ (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ II. ELIZABETH 1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO  
GREENVILLE WARD 5

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26 N
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1900 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

DID SHE MARRY FIRST PAGE?

Δ S. M. DODD  
b 1872  
d MAY 1880  
4 1/2 MO

WILLIAM

DODD

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1937

1870 23 NOV 20th

1850 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO, NC ST MARKS TWP

Table with 2 columns: Name, Age. Entries: John Dodd 1815 35 NC, Angelina Dodd 1815 35, Saprana Dodd 1843 7, John D Dodd 1843 2

1860 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO. SO. DEWISTON MORRISVILLE

Table with 2 columns: Name, Age. Entries: John Dodd 1815 45, Angelina Dodd 1822 38, Sophronia Dodd 1844 16, John D Dodd 1848 12, Elizabeth Dodd 1851 9, James Dodd 1854 6

1870 CENSUS - NC JOHNSTON CO CLAYTON TWP

Table with 2 columns: Name, Age. Entries: John Dod 1848 22 NC, Eveline Dod 1849 21, William Dod 1869 1/12

1930 CENSUS NC - WAKE CO FUGATE SPR

Table with 2 columns: Name, Age. Entries: John D Dodd 1948 92, Emma P Dodd 1862 68, William Dodd HP 1847 93, Emma Dodd WIF 1862 78

I. - - DODD

Δ A. Wm DODD - VA

Δ 1813 JOHNSTON CO, NC MDC CATHERSBURG

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD

MD 14 JAN 1996 (NC)

5 BOYS & MARTHA PHERSBY 3 GIRLS DODD (1st Cousins) [W/ JOHN DODD & SALLIE DR JS NC]

Δ G. JOHN DODD b 1812 (CLAYTON, SC, NC) d 1896 MD 14 OCT 1842

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON b 1815 ( ) d 1898

Δ I. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ II. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1st) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2nd) EMMA C. (2nd GEAR) WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/G MATTHEW

Δ ROGERS & SABRINA HELEN W

Δ (I) Wm EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

Δ S. M. DODD b 1822 d MAY 1880 47. MO

1870 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO PANTHER BR TWP

Table with 2 columns: Name, Age. Entries: John Dodd 1810 60, Angeline Dodd 1816 54, James Dodd 1834 16, Della Dodd 1859 11

1880 - CENSUS - NC WAKE CO ST MARKS TWP

Table with 2 columns: Name, Age. Entries: John Dodd 1821 59, Angalina Dodd 1847 66, Deslia Dodd 1861 19

1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO GREENVILLE WARD 5

Table with 2 columns: Name, Age. Entries: David E Dodd HP 1824 26 N, Nora Dodd WIF 1847 23, Christine M Dodd DAU 1908 2, John D Dodd FAT 1849 61

1880 CENSUS - NC JOHNSTON CO CLAYTON TWP

Table with 2 columns: Name, Age. Entries: John Dodd HP 1847 33 W/C, Eveline Dodd WIF 1850 30, Willie Dodd SON 1870 10, Walter Dodd SON 1872 8, Alonzo Dodd SON 1874 6, John Dodd SON 1877 3, Martha Dodd DAU 1879 1

1900 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO LITTLE WOOD TWP

Table with 2 columns: Name, Age. Entries: John Dodd HP 1848 52, Eveline Dodd WIF 1849 51, David Dodd SON 1884 16, Anna R Dodd DAU 1886 14, William Gaws LABOER 1869 20, Williams Watkins LABOER MEN 1885 15, Walter N Dodd BOAR DEN NOV 1872 28, William E Dodd TEACHER OCT 1869 20

JOHN DANIEL DODD

JOHN DANIEL DODD

DID SHE MARRY FIRST PAGE?

WALTER

DODD, SR

R  
A

○ Obituaries Recd in Hb 22 OCT 2004 Mail E. Ray Ed RAH

I. Burkner Ray

A. Amanda O Ray

1. RJU

a. APU

B. George Washington Ray

1. Otho Clair Ray

G. Otho Carlyle Ray "O.C." → Special friend =

b. about 1923 d 4 JUN 2001

ANN  
TRIPP

(Raleigh, NC) (Bur-  
Montlawn Raleigh, NC)

md ( ) Rebecca Dodd → survived

"Becky" d before 4 JUN

by a  
brother  
Walter  
Dodd, Jr

2001 (Raleigh, NC) at  
age 68 [D/p Walter

Dodd, Sr] (Bur-AS HUS)

of  
Raleigh, NC

**OTHO CARLYLE RAY**

RALEIGH — Otho Carlyle Ray, 78, died Monday, June 4, 2001.

He is survived by his son, Alan C. Ray of Raleigh; two sisters, Rachel R. Goldston of Wake Forest and Callie R. Sauls of Garner; two brothers, Jerry P. Ray and Marl E. Ray, both of Raleigh and a special friend Ann Tripp of Raleigh.

The family will receive friends on Tuesday evening, June 5, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. The funeral service will be Wednesday, June 6 at 11 a.m. in the chapel of Montlawn Funeral Home.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 434 Fayetteville Street Mall, Suite 1600, Raleigh, NC 27601 or to Hospice of Wake County, 1300 St. Mary's St., 4th Floor, Raleigh, NC 27605 or to Longview Baptist Church, 2308 New Hope Road, Raleigh, NC 27604.

He was a good loving husband and father and was always eager to help people.

Services entrusted to Montlawn Funeral Home.

**REBECCA D. RAY**

RALEIGH — Rebecca Dodd Ray, 68, died Wednesday. Funeral service 1 p.m. Friday at Mitchell Funeral Chapel, Saint Mary's St. Burial will follow in Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: husband, O. Carlyle "O.C." Ray; son, Alan Ray of Raleigh; brother, Walter Dodd Jr. of Raleigh.

The family will receive friends from 7:30-9 p.m. today at Mitchell Funeral Home, St. Mary's St.

Memorial contributions may be made to the National Kidney Foundation of N.C., P.O. Box 2382, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27515.

WILLIAM CLINT DODD

① See Family Chart Rec'd 31 JUL 1981 by RPA from

William Wesley U

William Clint Dodd [son of Thomas Dodd]

b. 21 SEP 1867 d. 1944 m. 1896 Martha ~~Harmon~~

(Linn) Cheney b. 3 MAR 1876 d. 22 JUN 1947.

Had a son Carrell McMunn Dodd who had

a dau Martha Irene Dodd who m. William

Wesley U of the Harmon U/Allen U Subclass.

# WILLIAM EDWARD DODD

HERITAGE OF WILLIAM EDWARD DODD - US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY - 1933-1937

1870  
23  
NOV  
20th

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO, NC  
ST MARYS TWP

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
SO. DEWITT  
MORRISVILLE

1870 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

1930 CENSUS  
NC - WAKE CO  
FUGATE SPR

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 35 NC
Angeine Dodd	1815 35
Saprona Dodd	1843 7
John D Dodd	1843 2

Name	Age
John Dodd	1815 45
Angeline Dodd	1822 38
Sophronia Dodd	1844 18
John D Dodd	1848 12
Elizabeth Dodd	1851 9
James Dodd	1854 6

Name	Age
John Dod	1843 22 NC
Eveline Dod	1849 21
William Dod	1867 1/12

John D Dodd	1848	52
Emma P Dodd	1862	68
1940-90		
William Dodd	HP	1847 93
Emma Dodd	WIF	1862 78

LEAH  
DANCE  
DODD

1880 CENSUS - NC  
JOHNSTON CO  
CLAYTON TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1847 33 NC
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1850 30
Willie Dodd	SON 1870 10
Walter Dodd	SON 1872 8
Alonzo Dodd	SON 1874 6
John Dodd	SON 1877 3
Martha Dodd	DAU 1879 1

I. - - DODD

Δ A. Wm DODD - VA  
Δ 1813 JOHNSTON  
CO, NC) MDC CATHERS

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD  
MD 14 JAN 1796 (SC)  
5 BOYS & MARTHA PHERBY  
3 GIRLS DODD (1ST COUSINS)  
[0% JOHN DODD &  
SALLIE DR JS NC)

1870 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
PANTHER BR TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1810 60
Angeline Dodd	1816 54
James Dodd	1824 16
Della Dodd	1857 11

Δ A. JOHN DODD b 1812  
CLAYTON, SC, NC  
d 1896  
MD 14 OCT 1842

1880 - CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO  
ST MARYS TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	1821 59
Angeline Dodd	1847 66
Dealia Dodd	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO.  
LITTLE RIDGE TWP

Name	Age
John Dodd	HP 1848 52
Eveline Dodd	WIF 1849 51
David Dodd	SON 1884 16
Anna R Dodd	DAU 1886 14
William Gaws	LABORER 1869 20
Williams Watkins	LABORER MEN 1885 15
Walter N Dodd	BOY DEN NOV 1872 28
William E Dodd	TEACHER OCT 1869 28

Δ ANGELINE JOHNSON  
b 1815 (?) d 1898

Δ I. SOPHRONIA DODD

Δ II. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844 - 1911

Δ MD (1ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848 - 1909

Δ MD (2ND) EMMA C. (2ND GRAS)  
WATSON 1862 - 1949 D/G MATTHEW

Δ ROGERS & SABRINA HELEN W

Δ (I) Wm EDWARD DODD 1869 - 1940

Δ (II) WALTER N. DODD

Δ (III) ALONZO DODD

Δ (IV) JOHN DODD

Δ (V) MARTHA DODD

Δ (VI) DAVID DODD

Δ (VII) ANNA R. DODD

ALONZO LEWIS DODD  
MD DORA WILKINS G/O & ELIZ. W. MARRILL GILLIAM W SC  
1910 CENSUS - NC PITT CO  
GRANVILLE WARD 5

Δ III. ELIZABETH  
DODD  
Δ IV. JAMES DODD  
Δ V. DEALIA DODD

Name	Age
David E Dodd	HP 1884 26
Nora Dodd	WIF 1887 23
Christine M Dodd	DAU 1908 2
John D Dodd	FAT 1849 61

DID SHE  
MARRY  
FIRST  
PAGE?

Δ S. M. DODD  
b 1828  
d MAY  
1880  
4% MO

WILLIAM EDWARD DODD

DODD FAMILIES OF NC  
POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP OF  
TWO FAMILIES - RVH - 25 NOV 2011

(2)

FAMILY ONE:

I. - - DODD

Δ A. JAMES DODD b 1815 (VA) d 5 OCT 1896 (NC)  
WAS A PROMINENT RALEIGH NC  
BUSINESSMAN & BUILDER - MD PERFECT

- 1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD 1836-1904  
MAYOR OF RALEIGH - MD ROXANNA  
MARGARET U, D/O W<sup>m</sup> CLINTON U, J.

FAMILY TWO:

I. - - DODD

Δ A. WILLIAM DODD b 1738 (VA) d 1813 (DANSTON CO, NC)  
MD (C) ELIZABETH - - 1745-1814

Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD 1765-1857

→ Δ MD (C) MARTHA PHEREBY DODD } FIRST  
1770-1860 - HAD 5 BOYS & } COUSINS

3 GIRLS - NO JAMES b 1815

Δ A. JOHN DODD b 1812 (CLAYTON, NC, NC)

d 1896 MD 14 OCT 1842 (CJ, NC)  
ANGELINE JOHNSON 1815-1888

Δ I. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844-1914

MD (1ST) EVELYN CREEL 1848-1909  
MD (2ND) EMMA C. (ROBERT) WATSON

D/O SARAH NAHELEN U D/O KEARNEY I

HIS STEP MOTHER Δ (I) W<sup>m</sup> EDWARD DODD 1869-1940 1933

WAS NEE  
W<sup>m</sup> CHURCH

- AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY 1933  
SEE BOOK "IN THE GARDEN OF THE  
BEASTS 2010 BY ERIC LARSON

Δ B. JOHN DODD 1796-1795

MD (C) SARIE - -

1. MARTHA PHEREBY DODD 1770-1860

2. POSSIBLE SON

a. COULD HAVE HAD A SON - JAMES  
DODD 1815

c. ADDITIONAL SONS ?? - ONE OF WHOM  
COULD HAVE BEEN TITLE G/F/O JAMES  
DODD

SAME

WILLIAM EDWARD DODD

3

① RPU BACKGROUND NOTE - 20 NOV 2017 - In the Fall of 2017 a clerk at Barnes & Noble recommended the book "IN THE GARDEN OF THE BEASTS" BY ERIC LARSON 2011. It is based on the experience of WED a NC native, serving as US Ambassador to Germany 1933-1937. It is a fascinating record of the changes in Germany leading up to WWII. The book is being placed in the Allied Families Care, NC Facility

As a follow-up I have tried with out success to link the family of William Henry Dodd, Mayor of Raleigh, NC in the 1880's to the heritage of the Ambassador - but have so far been unsuccessful.

The Ambassador's heritage:

I - - DODD

A. JOHN D. - DODD

MD ( ) EVELYN CREECH d 1909

(She inherited land)

1. WED b 21 OCT 1869 (Clayton Twp, Johnston Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1940 (VA) Buried on Farm but near Rock Creek Park, Wash, DC 6 DEC 1946 Section L Lot 97 Site 4 (Pg 420) Md ( ) 24 DEC 1909 ( ) Martha Johns

TREE FROM ANCESTRY.COM

## William Edward Dodd Sr

BIRTH 21 OCT 1869 • Clayton, (Near Garner) Johnston Co., NC USA

DEATH 9 FEB 1940 • Round Hill, Loudoun, VA USA

FROM:  
FIND A GRAVE



Age 71 - Birth  
21 Oct 1869 • Clayton, (Near Garner) Johnston Co., NC 1

Age 31 - Marriage  
24 Dec 1901 • Wake Co., NC USA

Martha Ida (Mattie) Johns (1876-1938)

Age 34 - Employment  
1933 - Dec 1937 • Germany  
US Ambassador to Germany

Age 70 - Death  
9 Feb 1940 • Round Hill, Loudoun, VA USA

Find a Grave  
Memorial# 72784287

Residence  
Clayton, Johnston Co., NC USA

Parents

John D Dodd 1849-

Evelyn Creech 1849-

Spouse & Children

Martha Ida (Mattie) Johns 1876-1938

William Edward Dodd Jr 1905-1952

Martha Eccles Dodd 1903-1990

Name: William Edward Dodd

Birth Date: 21 Oct 1869

Birth Place: Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina

Death Date: 9 Feb 1940

Death Place: Rock Hill, Loudoun County, Virginia

Cemetery: Rock Creek Cemetery

Spouse: Martha Ida Dodd

Children: William Edward Dodd

Burial or Cremation Place: Washington, District of Columbia  
America



No. 161

Issued.....

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

(4)

STATE OF North Carolina  
COUNTY OF Johnston

I, William E. Dodd, a NATIVE AND LOYAL CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport for myself, accompanied by ..... as follows:  
born at Gannons Warr Co, on the 21 day of October, 1869 and.....

I solemnly swear that I was born at near Gannons in the State of North Carolina on or about the 21 day of October, 1869; that my father is a Nation citizen of the United States; that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at Clayton in the State of North Carolina where I follow the occupation of Teaching that I am about to go abroad temporarily; and that I intend to return to the United States in two or three yrs with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein.

### OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to before me this June 10 day June E. Dodd  
of June 1897  
A. G. Geelley  
Notary Public.

### DESCRIPTION OF APPLICANT.

Age: 27 years. Mouth: large  
Stature: 5 feet, 4 inches, Eng. Chin: medium  
Forehead: medium large Hair: light  
Eyes: blue Complexion: fair  
Nose: acquired Face: square

### IDENTIFICATION.

I hereby certify that I know the above-named W. E. Dodd personally, and know him to be a native-born citizen of the United States, and that the facts stated in his affidavit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Chas M. Guech  
Clayton, N.C.  
[ ADDRESS OF WITNESS ]

Applicant desires passport sent to following address:

W. E. Dodd  
Clayton  
North Carolina

FROM

WILLIAM EDWARD DODD

5

REIND  
A  
GRAVE  
21  
NOV  
2017  
RPU



Photo added by William Bjornstad

## William Edward Dodd

**BIRTH** 21 Oct 1869 • Clayton, Johnston County, North Carolina, USA

**DEATH** 9 Feb 1940 • Rock Hill, Loudoun County, Virginia, USA

**BURIAL** Rock Creek Cemetery • Washington, District of Columbia, District Of Columbia, USA

**PLOT** Section L; Lot 37; Site 4

**MEMORIAL ID** 72784287

In 1933, history professor, William E. Dodd would step outside his comfort zone of teaching as he became United States Ambassador to Germany during the rise of Hitler's domination. Dodd was educated at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute and earned his Ph.D. in Germany at the University of Leipzig at the turn of the century.

As an educator and writer, Dodd was a biographer and admirer of Woodrow Wilson writing the book "Woodrow Wilson and His Work." Professor Dodd was teaching at the University of Chicago at the time of his appointment to Germany. Dodd also toiled on a multi-volume series he titled "The Rise and Fall of the Old South" an in-depth study of early southern United States history, which he never completed.

Upon accepting the post of Ambassador, Dodd moved his wife, Mattie and his two adult children, William E. "Bill" Dodd and his daughter, Martha Dodd. They would remain in Berlin with him until his release from his Ambassadorship in December of 1937.

William E. Dodd's tenure as Ambassador to Germany is described by Erik Larson in his historical non-fiction book "In the Garden of Beasts." The United States main objective for Dodd was for him to secure repayment for loans the country had made to Germany. Dodd became concerned at the power wielding appetites within the Nazi party that would culminate in a massacre of German military and political leaders on June 30, 1934. Hitler would eventually take over as Furer and Reich Chancellor.

Dodd died in February of 1940 at his beloved home and working farm in Round Hill, Virginia. Mattie had predeceased him in 1938, less than five months after their arrival stateside. He was buried at his farm initially. In 1946, his daughter Martha, had him reinterred at Rock Creek Cemetery in Washington D. C.




Added by Dan Scott




Added by Donald Harrell - Rock Creek Parish Historian


### Family Members

#### Spouse

 Martha Ida Johns Dodd\*  
1876-1938

#### Children

 William Edward Dodd\*  
1905-1952

 Martha Eccles Dodd Stern\*  
1908-1990

\*Calculated Relationship

Created by: Scout Finch

Added: 5 Jul 2011

Find A Grave Memorial 72784287

WILLIAM E

DODD

(6)

① See Biography of "Thomas Wolfe" by Elizabeth  
Nowell - published 1960 - pg 272

Wolfe visited Germany more than once. When  
he arrived in Berlin in 1935 he was already  
famous and was entertained by many  
in the literary world. He became especially  
friendly with Ambassador William E. Dodd  
whose home state was NC. Wolfe was also  
substantially involved with the Ambassador  
and Martha Dodd

# WILLIAM HENRY DODD

①

FROM

FIND

A

GRAVE

21 NOV 2017 - RPH

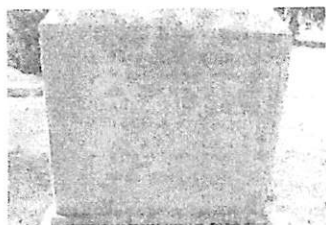


Photo added by pbfries

## William Henry Dodd

BIRTH 8 May 1836

DEATH 17 Apr 1904

BURIAL Oakwood Cemetery • Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA

PLOT MORDECAI 19

MEMORIAL ID 43793812

①

\* RPH Note - I have original records of down WHPg partners not with his FIL - W. L. U. I last rather with his DJC - Wm George U - 25 NOV 2017

MAYOR OF RALEIGH 1882 - 1887

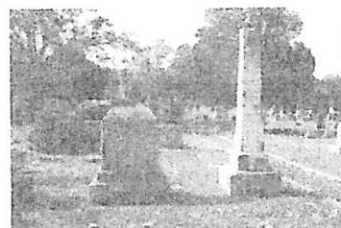
William Henry Dodd was born 1836 in Raleigh, Wake County, NC, the only son of prominent builder James Dodd and his (1st) wife, Lily Anna.

Little has been found by this researcher of his lineage beyond that of his parents. His father, James Dodd (1815-1896) was a prominent builder in Raleigh who partnered with Thomas Briggs in 1850 to form "Briggs & Dodd" contractors and manufacturers of building components. The firm constructed some of the city's most stylish and complex buildings, including antebellum villas by architect William Percival including three prominent and novel villas built in the 1850's on the edges of Raleigh: Montfort Hall, the Carter Braxton Harrison House, and the Rufus S. Tucker House. The partners built Raleigh's first skyscraper, the 4-story Briggs Building at 20 Fayetteville Street. Constructed in 1872-1874, the building remained the tallest in Raleigh for 33 years. Considered Raleigh's only essentially unchanged 19th century commercial building, it was owned and operated by descendants of the Briggs family until 1995 when the business was relocated to Atlantic Avenue. In addition to their work as builders, Briggs and Dodd also engaged in real estate, owning property including houses in Wake County and surrounding counties. For a time in the 1850s and 1860s Briggs and later Dodd were part owners of a sawmill operation at the water powered mill site known as Yates Mill in Wake County.



Dodd-Hinsdale Mansion, Raleigh ca. 1879

Added by pbfries



Added by pbfries

William did not follow in his father's footsteps, but became a merchant in Raleigh. In 1860 he partnered with German immigrant Jacob Scheib and opened a confectionery store on Fayetteville Street.

in 1925 at age 82. They are buried next to William's mother, Lily, who died in 1876. His

father, who later remarried, is buried near his 2nd wife, Sylvia Catherine

That same year, on November 14, 1860, the 24-year old married 17-year old Roxanna Margaret Upchurch of Green Level, Wake County, daughter of grocery man, William Clinton Upchurch and his wife, Adeline Susan Royster. Their long marriage was not blessed with any children, but based on the inscription on their stone, it appears they gave to many children through their association with the First Baptist Church.

### Family Members

#### Spouse

#### Parents

Roxanna Margaret Upchurch Dodd\* 1843-1925

James Dodd 1815-1896

Lillian Anna Dodd 1807-1876

#### Half Siblings

Lillian Elizabeth Dodd\* 1884-1956

By the 1870's, William was out of the confectionery business as his partner removed to Baltimore and opened his own store there. William then partnered with his father-in-law, and opened the grocery firm of Dodd & Upchurch located on Hargett Street. \*

In 1879, his father's old partner Thomas Briggs built the couple a beautiful 2nd Empire home at 330 Hillsborough Street on a lot given to him by his parents in 1871. The couple lived here during the years William was mayor of Raleigh (1882-1887), but they lost the home in 1890 following a financial reversal, and the home was sold to attorney and legislator John W. Hinsdale whose family owned the property until 1971. The house narrowly escaped the wrecking ball in the 1970s and 1980s. It is now renovated as a restaurant called The Second Empire.

### Inscription

"Forty years in charge of the infant class of the First Baptist Church Sunday School. They brought young children to Christ"

Following the sale of the house, the couple moved to Elm Street in Raleigh, now located in the historic district, and near Oakwood Cemetery.

William died in 1904 at age 68. His wife of 44 years survived him another 20 years, passing

↑

○ SHAFFER'S MAP OF RALEIGH, NC - 1881 - Obtained by RPU 19 DEC 2005 from Wake Co, NC Register of Deeds office - Placed in Geographical File - Wake Co, NC Property Maps A-1 → A-14 BY A.W. SHAFFER, C.E. - Note that many lots have their names on them - Yellow highlight = Extracted. - EXTRACTS BELOW FROM SHEET A-7, 8  
 GENERAL AREA: SW CENTRAL RALEIGH

- B. F. PARK
- R. H. PAGE
- F. J. HAYWOOD, M. D (ESTATE)
- WM R. POOLE
- W. B. NUTCHINGS
- W. J. HECKS
- J. S. ALLEN
- R. W. BEST
- W. M. BOYLAN
- W. H. DODD ↑
- J. A. BRIGGS
- CHAS B. ROOT
- D. C. MURRAY
- A. W. FRAPS
- B. F. MOORE (MRS)
- T. H. MURRAY
- L. E. HEARTT
- T. H. BRIGGS
- W. E. PELL (MRS)
- ALBERT JOHNSON
- S. C. POOL
- H. D. COLEY
- J. B. BATCHELOR
- W. H. TUCKER
- R. S. TUCKER
- M. L. BLAKE



- J. H. WILLIAMS
- W. G. UPCHURCH
- W. W. HOLDEN (MRS)
- M. E. TAYLOR
- B. P. WILLIAMSON
- E. C. ENNIS (MRS)
- R. S. PULLEN
- ALFRED WILLIAMS
- - UPCHURCH (MRS)
- B. N. MITCHELL
- C. S. ALLEN
- JAMES DODD
- CHARLES DEWEY
- A. D. ROYSTER
- THOMAS H. HILL
- E. A. GORMAN (MRS)
- WILLIAM GRIMES
- T. M. FLEMING

WILLIAM HENRY DODD

3

RPU 18 SEP 2014

○ DODD FAMILY BURIALS

Oakwood Cemetery  
Raleigh  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

△ 1. Dodd, James 44677516  
b. 1815 d. Oct. 5, 1896

△ 2. Dodd, Pvt John 58735016  
b. unknown d. Jun. 13, 1864

△ 3. Dodd, Lillian Anna "Lily" 44677481 **1ST WIFE OF No 1**  
b. Jan. 1, 1807 d. Apr. 28, 1876

△ 4. Dodd, Lillian, Eliza 95881306  
b. unknown d. Sep. 11, 1956

△ 5. Dodd, Oris Wilson 95881313  
b. unknown d. Sep. 26, 1956

△ 6. Dodd, Rona 95881320  
b. unknown d. Nov. 2, 1926

△ 7. Dodd, Roxanna Margaret "Maggie" Upchurch 43793826  
b. Mar. 23, 1843 d. Apr. 17, 1925

△ 8. Dodd, Sylvia Catherine 44677542 **2ND W/O No 1**  
b. 1851 d. Oct. 15, 1934

△ 9. Dodd, William Henry 43793812 **2/0 No 1 & 3 -**  
**MAYOR OF RALEIGH**  
b. May 8, 1836 d. Apr. 17, 1904

△ 10. Dodd, William N 95881409  
b. unknown d. Aug. 17, 1930

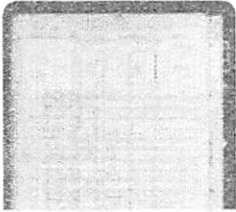
△ 11. Parker, Mae A Dodd 97921875  
b. May 11, 1889 d. Mar. 18, 1985

△ 12. Thompson, Elizabeth Dodd 112688554  
b. Sep. 23, 1911 d. Sep. 9, 1960

7

**i** Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

## W. H. Dodd in the 1880 United States Federal Census



VIEW

- View blank form
- Add alternate information
- Report issue

Name: W. H. Dodd  
 Age: 43  
 Birth Date: Abt 1837  
 Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Home in 1880: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA  
 Dwelling Number: 13  
 Race: White  
 Gender: Male  
 Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)  
 Marital Status: Married  
 Spouse's Name: R. M. Dodd  
 Father's Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Occupation: Merchant  
 Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:	Name	Age
	W. H. Dodd	1837 43 NC
	R. M. Dodd	1843 37 NC

SAVE Cancel

### Source Citation

Year: 1880; Census Place: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina; Roll: 984; Family History Film: 1254984; Page: 282B; Enumeration District: 268

### Source Information

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29, National Archives, Washington, D.C.

- ① R. Maggie U. of Raleigh m. William H. Dodd on 14 NOV 1860 per the Raleigh Register Newspaper of 21 NOV 1860 (1)
- ② William Henry Dodd m. 14 SEP 1860 Roxana Margaret U. b. 23 MAR 1843 & MAR 1925 - No issue (18)
- ③ Per Attach #34 West Sts 18 MAY 1925 - Wake Co NC Marriage Records  
"Roxanna M. U. m. William H. Dodd - 14 NOV 1860  
- Witness = B. B. GUYON
- ④ Wake Co NC Marriage Bonds  
Roxana U. and William H. Dodd 14 NOV 1860
- ⑤ Stones in Carter Half of Carter/William Plat - Oakwood Cem - Raleigh, NC
- [ Paschal A. Carter 13 JUN 1856, 11 JUN 1950
  - Wife Bessie U. 14 JUN 1866, 18 APR 1930
  - William H. Dodd 8 MAY 1836, 17 APR 1904
  - Wife Roxanna M. U. 23 MAR 1843, 17 APR 1924
- "Forty years in charge of the infant class of the First Baptist Church Sunday School" They brought young children to God
- Mother (William H. Dodd) - Lilly Anna Dodd  
  Father ( " " ) - James Dodd 1 FEB 1807, 28 APR 1876
- Observed by RPU 26 FEB 1978
- ⑥ See Notes of RPU 20 NOV 1978 Visit to Frances William. Frances is ~~great~~ <sup>great</sup> grandaun of ~~the~~ Patte Aline U. a sister of Roxanna U. Frances remembers her Aunt Roxy well and lived with her on Hillshire Street in Raleigh, NC for 2 yrs before her death in 1924. Aunt Roxy & Uncle Dodd built the red brick home on Hillshire St (now called Dodd/Hensdale House) for 20,000 which was borrowed from Dodd's father. Uncle Dodd lived high and could not repay the 20,000 when his father died and so he lost the house to Hensdale who bought it in 1889. Dodd's father and a younger woman (Miss Cassy). Frances has furniture from Dodd/Hensdale House and has



⑥ continued - promised to donate "a piece" of Dodd furniture to project if Dodd/Hinsdale house is restored. When Uncle Dodd lost house they moved to Elm Street near Oakwood Cem. Frances & her M & F lived with Uncle Dodd while her F<sup>(Dad)</sup> (C. B. William) built the house at 1405 Hillshoro where Frances now lives (house built in 1909).

⑦ See Book file - extract of "A History of Printing in North Carolina" Details relating to C. B. Edwards mentions that he was City Alderman 1882-1886 serving with Alfred U. F. M. Moring, et al under Mayor W. H. Dodd - for Raleigh, NC.

⑧ See Fall of the House of Hinsdale by Nell Demeroux Joslin Styron 1986  
The Dodd-Hinsdale house was built for Mayor William H. Dodd on the west half of Raleigh Lot 201 about 1867, the lot having been given to him by his parents in 1871. It is thought that Thomas Boyce was the building contractor. The story goes that Mayor Dodd's father was helping his son to finance the house. When his father appeared before the Mayor's Court on a charge of public drunkenness, the son found him guilty. The father withdrew his support and Dodd was forced to mortgage his house on 24 JUN 1889. Through default it was sold to W. H. Pace on 31 DEC 1889 who sold it at a sizable profit on 21 JAN 1890 to John Wetmore Hinsdale, Sr.

⑨ See Wake Co, NC Genealogical Society Newsletter Vol 8 No 9 DEC 1989  
From the 25 DEC 1889 issue of The State Chronicle, Raleigh, NC published by Josephus Daniels

"The First Baptist Church presented Mr & Mrs W. H. Dodd with a beautiful cathedral toned clock and a handsome piano lamp. M/M Dodd have been teaching Sunday School classes for twenty-five years and have endeared themselves to all the children they have taught."

⑩ In 1865, William H. Dodd and W. G. Upchurch (William George U) established a retail business on Hargett St in Raleigh, N.C. They prospered, built the Dodd Bld at Wilmington and Martin in 1867, and after Dodd retired (to become Mayor in 1884) his partner built the Upchurch Building at Market Square in 1886. (37, Pg 62)

B, In 1883 Raleigh voters defeated a \$50,000 bond issue for street improvement. The General Assembly chartered a Ferryboat Co to supply service. The redoubt was led on Mayor William H. Dodd who used surplus taxes to reduce debts to assure industrialists of the financial soundness of the city. (37, Pg 72).

C In June 1873 in Raleigh, N.C. Kemp P. Battle, W.R. Cox, W.C. Stronach, W. H. Dodd, R.T. Fulghum and others put up \$100,000 to incorporate the N.C. Fertilizer Co (37, Pg 65).

⑪ The Naaman Milk Family By W. A. Mills - Pg 94

William U ↓ = William George U s/o Gilbert U

William resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) with his mother on FC/1850; and (Raleigh) on FC/1870-1880.

In 1865, He and Wm. H. Dodd established a retail business on Hargett St. in Raleigh, NC. In 1867, they built the DODD BUILDING at Wilmington and Martin Streets. In 1886, William built the UPCHURCH BUILDING at Market Square in Raleigh. He and Captain B.P. Williams were partners in the mercantile business. William was one of the most successful businessmen of his era in Raleigh, NC. He and his brother, Bartley donated the land for Inwood Baptist Church, Wake Co., NC. William lived to age 57.

⑫ NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGES

Roxana M. Upchurch

North Carolina  
Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 14 Nov 1860 Wake, North Carolina

spouse: William H.  
Dodd

⑬ UPCURCH REFERENCES IN BOOK "Guide to Private Manuscript Collections in the N.E. State Archives" by Barbara T. Cain with Ellen Z. McGrew & Charles E. Morris 3rd Revised Edition 1981 - RPU Has Copy. There are 4 articles in which the name UPCURCH appears - see below.

Private Collection 1006 - Page 274

1006. Upchurch Papers, 1866-1868. 6 items.

U.S. Internal Revenue receipts to William H. Dodd and W. G. Upchurch for payment of excise tax on various articles of merchandise.

→ This Business known as UPCURCH - DODD

- William Henry Dodd ↑
- William George U -
- Nathan U, I / Gilbert U
- Subclan - William George U Line

Microfilm Private Collection 61 - Page 455

Mf.P. 61. Upchurch [Store] Account Book, 1827-1829, 1845-1850. 40 ft.

Journal of accounts at general store of Murray Upchurch and I. S. Upchurch, with customers from Chatham and Wake counties. A few notes were added by Isom S. Upchurch (1845-1850). Volume also known as Chatham Co. Store Account Book.

I. S. U / ISOM S U

= ISHAM SIMS U

I. Mason U - Head of Clan

A. Murray U

I. Isham Sims Upchurch

Crossfile - Chatham Co, NC - Upchurch Store

Microfilm Private Collection 166 - Page 481

Mf.P. 166. Recipe Books, 1802-1860. 65 ft.

Manuscript and published recipe books giving recipes for food, wine, medicine, dye, paint, and cleaning agents, as well as household and garden hints. Original manuscript books belonged to M. Lewis (1830, P.C. 1177); Mrs. Martha T. Cowles (Wilkes Co., 1846, Southern Historical Collection, UNC); Mrs. Mary K. Williams (Warren Co., 1858, P.C. 75); and Maggie Upchurch (Raleigh, 1859, P.C. 150). The four published volumes by English and American authors (1802, 1811, 1845, 1860) are from the N.C. Museum of History collection.

"MAGGIE" U here is MISS ROXANNA MARGARET U. AKA "ROX". She md 14 SEP 1860 William Henry Dodd ↑ Her sister Eleanor Marks U, I md William George U

"Maggie" was o/o William Clinton U, I Head of a line in the Nathan U, I / Butler U Subclan.

Account Book 224 - Page 502

A.B. 224. Calvin Upchurch, Harrison's, Franklin Co. General merchandise. 1 volume, 1839. Daybook.

→ Calvin U is o/o Jubal U, I - Head of Clan

[I do not recall previous evidence that shows Calvin U as a merchant - not a surprise. He was enterprising - RPU.]

BOOK EXTRACTED 2 MAY 2005 - RPU

(14) EXTRACT A - RECORDS FOR THE DODD FAMILY OF RALEIGH, NC  
RPA-17SEP2014

1850 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
RALEIGH

Name	Age	Occupation
James Dodd	1815 35	CARPENTER
Lilly A Dodd	1806 44	
William H Dodd	1838 12	
Fanny Anderson	1802 48	
Ann E Miller	1842 8	

1860 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
RALEIGH

Name	Age	Occupation
Jas Dodd	1813 47	
Elisabeth Dodd	1810 50	
William H Dodd	1836 24	
Ann E Miller	1842 18	MD
Milly Miller	1860 10/12	MD

1870 CENSUS - NC  
RALEIGH - WAKE COUNTY  
WEST WARD

GROCCER \$15,000 RE  
\$4,000 PP

William Dodd	1836 34
Roxanna Dodd	1843 27
James Dodd	1815 55
Lily Dodd	1810 60
Lily Ruth w	1858 12

FARMER  
\$8,000 RE  
\$4,000 PP

1880 CENSUS NC

WAKE COUNTY  
RALEIGH  
MERCHANT

W. H. Dodd	1837 43
R. M. Dodd	1843 37

1880 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE CO - RALEIGH  
FARMER

James Dodd	HD 1808 72
Silvia Dodd	WIF 1857 29
Cecia Dodd	DAU 1878 2

J. - - DODD

- △ A. JAMES DODD 1815-1896
- △ MD (1ST) LILLIAN-ANNA ANDREWS "1807-1876 "LILLY"
- △ MD (2ND) SYLVIA CATHERINE HOWELL 1850-1934
- △ 1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD 1836 - 1904
- △ MD (1) ROXANNA MARGARET U. D/O WILLIAM CLINTON U. J
- △ 2. CECIA DODD b 1878

Dodd Family Tree OWNER: JRDDBBYTATEJR

**James Dodd**  
Birth 1815 in North Carolina, USA  
Death 5 Oct 1896 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

**Parents**

- No Father
- No Mother

**Spouse & Children**

- Lillian "Lily" Anna Andrews 1807 - 1876
- William Henry Dodd 1836 - 1904

**Spouse & Children**

- Sylvia Catherine Howell 1850 - 1934
- Cecia Dodd 1878 -

1900 CENSUS - NC  
WAKE COUNTY  
RALEIGH WARD 2  
ELM STREET

Name	Age	Occupation
W H Dodd	MAY 1836 64	BOOK KEEPER
R M Dodd	MAY 1843 57	
Hattie Dildy	Nov 1853 46	

→ B, SUT-3

North Carolina, Marriage Bonds

Name: James Dodd

ImageNum: 000209  
County: Wake  
Record #: 01 123  
Bond Date: 30 May 1835  
Bond #: 000152720

Bondsman: William Upchurc  
Witness: A Williams  
Gender: Male  
Spouse: Lilly Ann Andrews

WILLIAM CLINTON U. J

**William Henry Dodd**  
Birth 8 May 1836 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.  
Death 17 Apr 1904

**Parents**

- James Dodd 1815 - 1896
- Lillian "Lily" Anna Andrews 1807 - 1876

**Spouse & Children**

- Roxana Margaret Upchurch 1843 - 1925

**1860 Marriage to**  
14 Nov  
Age: 24  
Roxana Margaret Upchurch  
Wake, North Carolina.

(15) FROM: WAKE TREASURES VOL 17 NO 2 SUMMER/FALL 2007 PGS 3-16  
BRANSON'S NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS DIRECTORY -  
1877 AND 1878

ABSTRACTED BY HOPE BLACKFORD - WAKE CO, NC PART ONLY

WAKE COUNTY OFFICERS - 19 LISTED

RALEIGH TOWN OFFICERS - 39 LISTED

3 ALDERMEN FOR EACH OF 9 WARDS - 5TH WARD

3+ MAGISTRATES FOR EACH OF 18 TOWNSHIPS INCLUDING:

SWIFT CREEK TWP: ALLEN ADAMS, L. D. STEPHENSON, J. B. STRAIN

MARK'S CREEK TWP: JOHN W. SMITH

RALEIGH TWP (16 LISTED): CHAS D. U

CHURCHES: (61 LISTED) J. C. MARCOM (2): FRIENDSHIP, BUNN'S LEVEL - BAPT

R. H. WHITAKER, MACE DONIA, RAL, METR. PINNEY GROVE, RALEIGH - BAPT

INWOOD BAPT NOT LISTED

HOTELS: (22)

LAWYERS: (38) J. C. L. HARRIS

MANUFACTORIES: ARTS - A. N. BETTS - TURPENTINE - APEX; GEO. T. COOKE - BRICK

ALFRED U - CARRIAGES

MERCANTANTS: 100+ W<sup>m</sup> H. DODD - GROCER, COTTON BROKER

B. W. STARKE (AGENT) WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO; W. D. U. GRD

JANE U (MRS) - DRESS MAKING; JOHN R. U (NEAR RAL) GRD & LIQ

WILLIAMSON & UPCHURCH - WHOLESALE GRD & COTTON BROKERS [BPT & W]

IN COUNTRY: W. W. U GEN STORE - CARY; J. W. EATMAN G. S. ASBURY

T. Y. HILL G. S. - NEAR ASBURY

MINISTERS: A. M. BETTS - APEX - MET; JAS C. MARCOM - HOLLY SPRS - BAPT

MILLS: THOS H. AVERA - GRIST, EAGLE ROCK; J. F. CURFMAN - STEAM, SAW

SW OF RAL; W. C. U - FLOUR & GRIST - RALEIGH; PHARTS YATES

FLOUR, GRIST & SAW (WATER) - NEAR RALEIGH NC Home Insurance Company, Raleigh - Directors -

NEWSPAPERS: (10)

PHYSICIANS (50+) THOMAS H. AVERA - EAGLE ROCK

SCHOOLS: REV JESSE H. PAGE - CARY HIGH SCHOOL - CARY

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS:

LOCAL CORPORATIONS: 2 FOR WGU

FARMERS: (ART 100)

W. G. UPCHURCH, RALEIGH

CORRESPONDENTS AGR'L DEPT (6)

Correspondents Agr'l Dept.

Mial, A. T. - Raleigh Stronach, A. B. - Raleigh Upchurch, W. G. - Raleigh  
Smith, W. B. - Forestville Stronach, W. C. - Raleigh Williams, S. D. - Raleigh

Raleigh National Bank of NC, Fayetteville st.

President - Dewey, Chas.  
Cashier - Blake, J. C.  
Bookkeeper - Mahler, F. L.  
Bookkeeper - Belvin, C. H.  
Collecting Clerk - Sherwood, Jno. M.  
Directors -

Bagley, W. H.  
Carter, D. M.  
Moring, F. O.  
Reade, E. G.  
Smith, W. N. H.  
Upchurch, W. G.

Anderson, W. E.  
Andrews, A. B.  
Bagley, W. H.  
Busbee, C. M.  
Carter, D. M.  
Howard, G. W.  
Hyatt, S.  
Jones, R. H.  
Morton, T. D.  
Nichols, John  
Shaffer, A. W.  
Smith, W. N. H.  
Upchurch, W. G.

16 EXTRACT FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 2010 - BY RPA 4 APR 2011 - BRANSON'S N.C. BUSINESS DIRECTORY - 1884 - WAKE CO, NC SECTION

CITY OFFICERS

- Raleigh
- Mayor - **W. H. DODD**
- Aldermen -
  - First Ward
    - Alfred UPCHURCH
    - Frank O. MORING
    - Phil. H. ANDREWS
  - Second Ward
    - Walter R. WOMBLE
    - Thos. J. BASHFORD
    - Chas. W. HOOVER
  - Third Ward
    - G. ROSENTHAL
    - J. B. MARTIN
    - D. B. AVERA
    - J. F. REDFORD
    - G. D. RAND
  - Fourth Ward
    - Sylvester SMITH
    - A. J. JONES
    - James DOYLE
  - Fifth Ward
    - Julius LEWIS
    - P. C. FLEMING
    - C. B. EDWARDS

Standing Committees -

- Finance
  - G. ROSENTHAL
  - P. H. ANDREWS
  - C. B. EDWARDS
  - W. R. WOMBLE
- Street
  - Julius LEWIS
  - F. O. MORING
  - J. F. REDFORD
- Cemetery
  - D. B. AVERA
  - P. H. ANDREWS
  - C. W. HOOVER
  - P. C. FLEMING
- Light
  - P. C. FLEMING
  - A. UPCHURCH
  - D. B. AVERA
  - T. J. BASHFORD
- Market
  - C. B. EDWARDS
  - A. UPCHURCH
  - T. J. BASHFORD
  - G. D. RAND
- Police Commissioners
  - F. O. MORING
  - J. B. MARTIN
  - P. C. FLEMING
  - W. H. DODD (Mayor)**
- Fire Commissioners
  - J. J. FRAY
  - H. M. TUPPER
  - P. COWPER
  - J. B. NEATHERY
  - Rufus S. TUCKER

- Auditor - John M. SHERWOOD
- City Attorney - R. T. GRAY
- Clerk - Chas. W. LAMBETH
- Chief of Fire Department - Thos. W. BLAKE
- Chief of Police - Chas. D. HEARTT
- Commissioner of Sinking Fund - Col. W. E. ANDERSON
- City Treasurer - Jos. G. BROWN
- City Tax-Collector - A. D. ROYSTER
- Janitor - Thomas MEDLIN
- Keeper of Clock - Thos. W. BLAKE
- Superintendent of Health - Dr. James McKEE
- Street Commissioner - Wm. Z. BLAKE
- Sexton White Cemetery - O. HOLT
- Sexton Oakwood Cemetery - A. B. FORREST
- Sexton Mount Hope (col.) Cemetery - Sampson ANDERSON
- Weigh-master - S. T. O'NEILL
- Police Force -
  - J. M. BETTS
  - Caleb OSBORNE
  - J. W. BEASLEY
  - Martin THOMPSON
  - Miles GOODWIN
  - C. H. LLEWELLYN
  - W. E. HOGUE
  - W. W. WILLIS
  - Jno. A. BASHFORD
  - Chas. W. BEAVERS
  - G. A. STRICKLAND
- Keeper of Market - J. W. SADLER

17 City notes show Bartley Jefferson purchased his first increment of land from Bill Dodd\* - 300+ acres. House built in 1869 so purchase must have been before that. Also notes show a Dodd owned Yates Mill after 1825. Also notes show that Penny, Dodd, Bugyi owned 2-3 thousand acres in Inwood area which was split up before Civil War.

RPA NOTE 18 SEP 2014 - Uncle Gethie suspects Bill Dodd (WHD) had never owned the land. It was his father James Dodd who in partnership with others who had once owned the land.

18 FIND A GRAVE RECORD FOR WHD - RPU 17 SEP 2014

**William Henry Dodd**

Birth: May 8, 1836  
 Death: Apr. 17, 1904

MAYOR OF RALEIGH 1882 - 1887

William Henry Dodd was born 1836 in Raleigh, Wake County, NC, the only son of prominent builder James Dodd and his (1st) wife, Lily Anna.

Little has been found by this researcher of his lineage beyond that of his parents. His father, James Dodd (1815-1896) was a prominent builder in Raleigh who partnered with Thomas Briggs in 1850 to form "Briggs & Dodd" contractors and manufacturers of building components. The firm constructed some of the city's most stylish and complex buildings, including antebellum villas by architect William Percival including three prominent and novel villas built in the 1850's on the edges of Raleigh: Montfort Hall, the Carter Braxton Harrison House, and the Rufus S. Tucker House. The partners built Raleigh's first skyscraper, the 4-story Briggs Building at 20 Fayetteville Street. Constructed in 1872-1874, the building remained the tallest in Raleigh for 33 years. Considered Raleigh's only essentially unchanged 19th century commercial building, it was owned and operated by descendants of the Briggs family until 1995 when the business was relocated to Atlantic Avenue. In addition to their work as builders, Briggs and Dodd also engaged in real estate, owning property including houses in Wake County and surrounding counties. For a time in the 1850s and 1860s Briggs and later Dodd were part owners of a sawmill operation at the water powered mill site known as Yates Mill in Wake County.

William did not follow in his father's footsteps, but became a merchant in Raleigh. In 1860 he partnered with German immigrant Jacob Scheib and opened a confectionery store on Fayetteville Street.

That same year, on November 14, 1860, the 24-year old married 17-year old Roxanna Margaret Upchurch of Green Level, Wake County, daughter of grocery man, William Clinton Upchurch and his wife, Adeline Susan Royster. Their long marriage was not blessed with any children, but based on the inscription on their stone, it appears they gave to many children through their association with the First Baptist Church.

By the 1870's, William was out of the confectionery business as his partner removed to Baltimore and opened his own store there. William then partnered with his father-in-law, and opened the grocery firm of Dodd &

Upchurch located on Hargett Street.

In 1879, his father's old partner Thomas Briggs built the couple a beautiful 2nd Empire home at 330 Hillsborough Street on a lot given to him by his parents in 1871. The couple lived here during the years William was mayor of Raleigh (1882-1887), but they lost the home in 1890 following a financial reversal, and the home was sold to attorney and legislator John W. Hinsdale whose family owned the property until 1971. The house narrowly escaped the wrecking ball in the 1970s and 1980s. It is now renovated as a restaurant called The Second Empire.

Following the sale of the house, the couple moved to Elm Street in Raleigh, now located in the historic district, and near Oakwood Cemetery.

William died in 1904 at age 68. His wife of 44 years survived him another 20 years, passing in 1925 at age 82. They are buried next to William's mother, Lily, who died in 1876. His father, who later remarried, is buried near his 2nd wife, Sylvia Catherine.

Family links:

Parents:

James Dodd (1815 - 1896)  
 Lillian Anna Dodd (1807 - 1876)

Spouse:

Roxanna Margaret Upchurch Dodd (1843 - 1925)\*

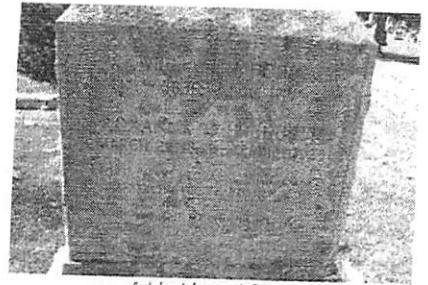
Inscription:

"Forty years in charge of the infant class of the First Baptist Church Sunday School. They brought young children to Christ"

Created by: [pbfries](#)

Record added: Nov 01, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 43793812



Added by: [pbfries](#)



Dodd-Hinsdale Mansion, Raleigh ca. 1879

Added by: [pbfries](#)



Added by: [pbfries](#)



- Sarah Quinn

Added: Dec. 11, 2010

Burial:  
Oakwood Cemetery  
 Raleigh  
 Wake County  
 North Carolina, USA  
 Plot: MORDECAI 19

(19) EXTRACT FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 2 SUMMER/FALL  
2010 - BY RPA 4 APR 2011 - BRANSON'S N.C. BUSINESS  
DIRECTORRY - 1884 - WAKE CO, NC SECTION

## TOWNSHIPS AND MAGISTRATES

- ▷ **Barton's Creek** -  
 M. H. ELLEN  
 R. D. HONEYCUTT  
 R. M. JONES  
 J. D. ALLEN  
 Dudley PEED  
 Constable - J. R. NIPPER
- ▷ **Buckhorn** -  
 L. B. SEAGRAVES  
 G. B. ALFORD  
 W. H. BURT  
 D. B. HOLLAND  
 J. C. BALLENTINE  
 B. B. FREEMAN
- ▷ **Cary** -  
 J. P. H. ADAMS  
 C. H. CLARK  
 P. A. SORRELL  
 A. G. JONES  
 H. B. JORDAN  
 J. Q. WILLIAMS  
 Constable - Kinion JONES
- ▷ **Cedar Fork** -  
 W. M. ARNOLD  
 J. M. PUGH  
 J. R. GIBSON  
 A. S. POLLARD  
 W. R. SMITH  
 A. D. POLLARD  
 A. M. ADAMS  
 Constable - W. H. BEASLEY
- ▷ **House's Creek** -  
 J. D. HAYES  
 Robert M. HORTON  
 J. W. WIGGINS  
 W. H. WHITAKER  
 J. N. HUBBARD  
 Constable - Daniel JACKSON
- ▷ **Little River** -  
 P. P. PACE  
 E. T. JONES  
 I. M. PROCTOR  
 B. F. STRICKLAND  
 Constable - M. W. PERRY
- ▷ **Wake Forest** -  
 W. C. BREWER  
 E. E. GILL  
 H. T. JONES  
 H. WATKINS  
 W. W. DICKSON  
 S. W. TERRELL  
 G. S. PATTERSON  
 A. C. DUNN  
 J. M. FLEMING  
 Constable - Geo. TERRELL
- ▷ **Mark's Creek** -  
 H. A. RHODES  
 Joseph BLAKE  
 John W. SMITH  
 W. H. HOOD  
 J. A. RICHARDSON  
 Constable - W. H. NOWELL
- ▷ **Middle Creek** -  
 D. C. ADAMS  
 J. M. JONES  
 J. D. BALLENTINE  
 J. L. JOHNSON  
 J. A. ADAMS  
 Constable - M. G. UTLEY
- ▷ **Neuse River** -  
 John J. DUNN  
 L. M. GREEN  
 R. W. JEFFREYS  
 J. T. HUNTER  
 F. J. HOLLOWAY  
 Constable - S. R. JEFFREYS
- ▷ **New Light** -  
 H. C. RAY  
 J. P. BECK  
 B. F. LAWRENCE  
 W. H. LASSITER  
 A. L. LYMAN  
 Constable - David A. RAY
- ▷ **Oak Grove** -  
 W. H. GULLEY  
 Jno. W. FERRELL  
 J. M. LYON  
 Geo. W. PERRY  
 J. H. PENNY  
 Constable - S. B. FERRELL
- ▷ **Panther Branch** -  
 J. ADAMS  
 S. D. WILLIAMS  
 J. W. JONES  
 J. W. MYATT  
 G. P. PARTIN  
 Constable - John B. GODWIN
- ▷ **White Oak** -  
 A. C. COUNCIL  
 M. A. JONES  
 J. J. ROGERS  
 A. B. FREEMAN  
 Jno. WILLIAMS  
 R. BARBEE  
 Constable - William JINKS
- ▷ **Raleigh** -  
 Z. T. BROUGHTON  
 C. B. ROOT  
 M. B. BARBEE  
 R. G. DUNN  
 W. D. HAYWOOD  
 J. C. S. LUMSDEN  
 J. D. PULLEN  
 J. C. MARCOM  
 Len. H. ADAMS  
 David A. WICKER  
 Wm. H. DODD  
 J. A. HAYWOOD  
 J. M. HARRIS  
 G. ROSENTHAL  
 S. M. PARRISH  
 A. H. TEMPLE  
 D. Reid UPCHURCH  
 Wesley WHITAKER  
 W. E. ANDERSON  
 P. C. FLEMING  
 J. F. TAYLOR  
 Constable - Thomas MANLY
- ▷ **St. Mary's** -  
 C. N. ALLEN  
 J. G. ANDREWS  
 J. T. BROUGHTON  
 W. R. POOLE  
 T. J. JOHNS
- ▷ **St. Matthew's** -  
 N. W. POOLE  
 J. D. TEMPLE  
 A. R. HODGE  
 R. J. BUFFALO  
 Cicero WILLIAMS  
 Chas. L. HINTON  
 Constable - J. W. UPCHURCH
- ▷ **Swift Creek** -  
 L. D. STEPHENSON  
 J. P. MASSEY  
 J. Z. BENNETT  
 E. M. BLEDSOE  
 M. T. JONES  
 A. BETTS  
 Constable - Rufus L. POWELL



20 OAKWOOD CEM. - ORIGINAL SHAREHOLDERS - 1869

ORIGINAL SHAREHOLDERS

IN THE

RALEIGH CEMETERY ASSOCIATION

W. E. Anderson.....	1 share
John Armstrong.....	1 "
Wm. H. Battle.....	1 "
K. P. Battle.....	4 "
R. H. Battle, Jr.....	1 "
Thos. H. Briggs.....	1 "
A. P. Bryan.....	1 "
Thomas Bragg.....	1 "
John C. Blake.....	1 "
Douglas Bell.....	1 "
W. H. Crow.....	1 "
Wm. R. Cox.....	1 "
Charles Dewey.....	1 "
Wm. H. Dodd.....	1 "
Bryan Grimes.....	1 "
William Grimes.....	1 "
R. B. Haywood.....	1 "
J. M. Heck.....	2 "
Mrs. and the Misses Hinton.....	1 "
W. W. Holden.....	2 "
N. S. Harp.....	1 "
Robert G. Lewis.....	1 "
Geo. W. Mordecai.....	5 "
W. R. Miller.....	1 "
Rev. Dr. R. S. Mason.....	1 "
Henry Mordecai.....	5 "
A. W. Lawrence.....	1 share
P. F. Pescud.....	1 "
S. F. Phillips.....	1 "
R. H. Page.....	1 "
R. S. Pullen.....	5 "
E. Burke Haywood.....	1 "
B. F. Moore.....	1 "
C. B. Root.....	1 "
Wm. A. Blount.....	1 "
Wm. F. Askew has taken, by assignment, the shares of Geo. W. Swepson.	
Total shares.....	100

Rev. Dr. J. Brinton Smith.....	1 "
Rev. Dr. Aldert Smedes.....	2 "
Wm. C. Stronach.....	1 "
Geo. W. Swepson.....	1 "
Philip Thiem.....	1 "
W. W. Vass.....	1 "
Wm. G. Upchurch.....	1 "
John G. Williams.....	1 "
John W. B. Watson.....	1 "
B. P. Williamson.....	1 "
P. A. Wiley.....	1 "
R. B. Andrews.....	1 "
W. H. Bagley.....	1 "
Kemp P. Battle (additional).....	1 "
W. M. Boylan.....	1 "
M. A. Bledsoe.....	1 "
T. H. Briggs (additional).....	2 "
J. N. Bunting.....	1 "
Geo. T. Cooke.....	1 "
P. Cowper.....	1 "
W. R. Cox (additional).....	1 "
W. H. Crow (additional).....	1 "
C. Dewey (additional).....	1 "
J. H. Foote.....	1 "
Wm. Grimes (additional).....	1 "
E. Grissom.....	1 "
F. J. Haywood.....	1 share
Ed. Graham Haywood.....	1 "
J. M. Heck (additional).....	1 "
C. B. Harrison.....	1 "
Thos. G. Jenkins.....	1 "
King & Whitelaw.....	3 "
Geo. Little.....	1 "
T. F. Lee.....	1 "
T. D. Martin.....	1 "
Nichols & Gorman.....	1 "
W. J. Palmer.....	1 "
J. H. Separk.....	1 "
W. H. & R. S. Tucker.....	1 "
An. Upchurch.....	1 "
J. W. Watson.....	1 "
John G. Williams (additional).....	1 "
Geo. W. Wynne & Co.....	1 "
R. C. Badger.....	1 "

## (21) NAMES IN OBITUARY OF WILLIAM GEORGE U WHO DIED 13 OCT 1895

1. WILLIAM C. U - 1ST COUSIN
2. WILLIAM H. HOLLERMAN - PARTNER
3. WILLIAM H. DODD - PARTNER
4. CAPT. B. P. WILLIAMSON - PARTNER
5. J. J. THOMAS - PARTNER
6. ELEANOR M. U - WIF
7. DR. HARVEY U - SON
8. O. G. LATTA - PB
9. C. E. JOHNSON - PB
10. JULIUS LEWIS - PB
11. W. S. PRIMROSE - PB
12. C. B. EDWARDS - PB
13. DR. D. E. STEWART - PB
14. JOHN B. KENNEY - PB
15. J. A. JONES - PB
16. L. H. ADAMS - PB
17. J. R. CHAMBERLAIN - PB
18. C. H. BELVIN - PB
19. J. E. POGUE - CDC
20. S. A. ASHE - CDC
21. N. B. BROUGHTON - CDC
22. W. E. ASHLEY - CDC
23. F. B. ARENDELL - CDC

COLORADO FRIENDS / CASKET BEARER:

42. MAURICE WATTS
43. CHARLES CARDWELL
44. NELSON DUNSTON
45. GASTON HINTON
46. ROBERT HOLLERMAN
47. BOB ROGERS

PB = PALL BEARERS

CDC = CHAMBER OF COMMERCE COM.

24. R. B. RANEY - CDC
25. GEORGE ALLEN - CDC
26. T. W. DOBBIN - CDC
27. JOSEPH FERRALL - CDC
28. LYNN WILDER - CDC
29. WILLIAM WOOLCOTT - CDC
30. D. T. JOHNSON - CDC
31. GREEK O. ANDREWS - CDC
32. W. B. MANN - CDC
33. J. M. MONIE - CDC
34. L. T. BROWN - CDC
35. N. W. WEST - CDC
36. FRANK STRONACH - CDC

37. REV. DR. COLE - SCRIPTURE - PASTOR EDENTON ST. METHODIST CHURCH
38. REV. DR. SKINNER - PRAYER - LIFELONG FRIEND
39. REV. DR. CARTER - REMARKS - PASTOR
40. DR. CHARLES E TAYLOR - REMARKS - PRESIDENT WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
41. MR. C. W. NEWCOMB - SOLD

22 FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 13 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 2003 P 65

NOTE: Membership from Chapters across NC are given 8, 10, 11, 12  
 but only the RALEIGH, NC Chapter is presented below  
 As of 1886 these would have been members & Shareholders of Raleigh, NC

**M. E. Grand Royal Arch Chapter Members in 1886, (61 PEOPLE)**  
 Transcribed by Fred Turner

LISTING OF CHAPTERS AND MEMBERS OF THE M. E. GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF NORTH CAROLINA

Taken from the Proceedings of the Thirty-Eighth Annual Convocation of the M.E. Grand Royal Arch Chapter of North Carolina Held in Fayetteville. Tuesday and Wednesday, May 25<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup>, A.L., 5886, A.I. 2416, A.D. 1886

Printed in Raleigh by Edwards, Broughton & Co., Power Printers and Binders 1886.

Nichols, John	Officer	Allcott, Wayne	Member	Hay, T T	Member
Blake, Thomas W	Officer	Anderson, W E	Member	Harris, H H	Member
Uzzell, Ed. M	Officer	Bain, D W	Member	Hawkins, M J	Member
Simpson, Wm	Officer	Belvin, Chas. H	Member	Johnson, Albert	Member
Bowes, M	Officer	Busbee, Fabius H	Member	Jones, T A	Member
Weir, W J	Officer	Brewster, J C	Member	Lee, A S	Member
Whitelaw, John	Officer	Bryan, A P	Member	Matthews, Jonas	Member
Badger, Thomas	Officer	Bragg, W H	Member	Mills, J H	Member
Grausman, M	Officer	Cole, J W	Member	Mahler, Henry	Member
Neathery, J B	Officer	<u>Dodd, W H</u>	Member	Muller, Jacob	Member
Bradley, R H	Officer	Davis, W F	Member	Oettinger, Isaac	Member
Williams, Jack R	Member	Edwards, Cornelius B	Member	Perry, R S	Member
Worth, H M	Member	Fiske, F E	Member	Pescud, John S	Member
Wetherell, W P	Member	Grissom, E (PGHP)	Member	Shaffer, A W	Member
Wait, S D	Member	Goodwin, M	Member	Snow, George H	Member
Waitt, D S	Member	Hicks, Wm J	Member	Sherwood, J M	Member
Walker, Bernice	Member	Harding, B R	Member	Stronach, W C	Member
Zeigler, George	Member	Howle, W T	Member	Sexton, J A	Member
Watson, Fred A	Member	Heartt, L D	Member	Upchurch, Wm G	Member
Jordan, George C	Member			Voorhees, C J	Member
Woodruff, Carle A	Member			Wallin, Chas.	Member

23 EXTRACT FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 2 SUMMER/FALL  
 2010 - BY RPU 4 APR 2011 - BRANSON'S N.C. BUSINESS  
 DIRECTORY - 1884 - WAKE CO, NC SECTION

**CORPORATIONS:**

△ **Raleigh National Bank** - 202 Fayetteville street  
 △ President - E. G. READE  
 △ Cashier - C. H. BELVIN  
 △ Teller - John M. SHERWOOD  
 △ Book-keeper - F. L. MAHLER  
 △ Assistant Book-keeper - F. H. BRIGGS  
 △ Collecting Clerk - W. B. MERRIMON  
 Directors -  
 E. G. READE  
 C. H. BELVIN  
 △ W. G. UPCHURCH  
 △ F. O. MORING  
 △ A. S. MERRIMON  
 △ W. S. PRIMROSE

△ **State Agricultural Society** - Exhibition Buildings and  
 Grounds about two miles west of city  
 △ Secretary and Treasurer - T. C. WILLIAMS  
 Wake County - W. G. UPCHURCH  
 △ Second District Vice-President - Jos. A. HAYWOOD

△ **Cotton and Grocers Exchange** -  
 315 s. Wilmington street  
 △ President - Wm. H. DODD  
 △ Vice-President - J. J. THOMAS  
 △ Treasurer - F. O. MORING  
 △ Secretary - A. A. THOMPSON

△ **State Exposition**  
 △ President - W. S. PRIMROSE  
 △ Secretary - Henry FRIES, Jr.  
 △ Treasurer - Leo. D. HEARTT  
 Directors -  
 △ Gov. T. J. JARVIS  
 △ W. G. UPCHURCH, Raleigh  
 △ John NICHOLS, Raleigh  
 △ Julius LEWIS, Raleigh  
 △ W. C. STRONACH, Raleigh  
 △ Dr. Eugene GRISSOM, Raleigh  
 △ Wm. WOOLLCOTT, Raleigh

△ **Raleigh Typographical Union, No. 54**  
 President - J. H. ALFORD  
 Vice-President - W. N. BROCKWELL  
 Recording Secretary - Thos. O. FAUCETT  
 Corresponding Secretary - R. D. WICKER  
 Financial Secretary - Geo. M. WOODS  
 Treasurer - W. J. EDWARDS  
 △ Sergeant-at-Arm - J. C. MARCOM

△ **Raleigh Council, No. 551, Royal Arcanum**  
 A. M. POWELL - R.  
 △ Hugh MORSON - P.R.  
 J. B. HILL - V.R.  
 W. B. HUTCHINGS - O.  
 J. D. JOYNER - Secretary  
 Jos. G. BROWN - Treasurer  
 △ W. W. UPCHURCH - Collector  
 John W. BROWN - R.  
 W. A. GATTIS - S.  
 Dr. R. B. ELLIS - Medical Examiner

△ **American Legion of Honor, No. 1118** -  
 over Citizens National Bank  
 △ John J. FRAY - C.  
 C. T. WILLIAMS - P.C.  
 W. A. GATTIS - V.C.  
 N. B. BROUGHTON - O.  
 C. A. SHERWOOD - Secretary  
 A. M. POWELL - Col.  
 △ W. W. UPCHURCH - G.  
 John WATERS - S.  
 John SHERWOOD - Treasurer

(24) EXCERPT FROM: HISTORICAL RALEIGH (NC) FROM 1792  
 BY: MOSES M. AMEL 1902 - RPU - 3 SEP 2014 PGs 85, 86, 88

RE: EARLY CHURCHES IN RALEIGH

The Baptists were next to organize a congregation. This was in 1812, and a church building of an humble character was erected on Moore Square, or in what was then known as the Baptist Grove. The bell was of the size and sound of those generally in use by tobacco factories. In this Grove the founders of the First Baptist church worshipped. There is high authority for the statement that the members were accustomed each to take a tallow candle to this humble building in order to produce a "dim, religious light" (so conducive to spirituality, it was thought) for services at night. The membership of the church, says Mr. W. C. Upchurch, was never more than eighteen—seven males and eleven females. Of the former there

△ FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF RALEIGH

- △ WILLIAM CLINTON W, I
- △ MADISON BULLOCK ROYSTER
- △ JAMES D. NUNN
- △ JOHN DANIEL BRIGGS
- △ MARK WILLIAMS
- △ ALFRED WILLIAMS (MRS)
- △ LOUIS DUPREE, MOG
- △ THOMAS E. SKINNER, MOG
- △ WISCONSIN ILLINDY ROYSTER
- △ WILLIAM NEWAY DODD
- △ ROXANNA MARGARETH
- △ ELIZABETH BRIGGS (MRS)
- △ AMOS J. BATTLE, MOG
- △ T. W. TOBY, MOG
- △ J. J. FINCH, MOG
- △ G. W. JOHNSTON, MOG
- △ T. H. PRITCHARD, MOG
- △ LUCINDA BRIGGS (MISS)
- △ P. F. PESCU
- △ J. J. BRIGGS
- △ JORDAN WOMBLE

were Madison Royster, Jas. Nunn, J. D. Briggs, Mark Williams, and W. C. Upchurch; the late Mrs. Alfred Williams was among the female members.

About 1835, owing to differences of opinion among the members, dissension arose, and a new and better edifice was accordingly erected at the southeast corner of Wilmington and Morgan streets. The pastors of this church, in the order named, were Revs. Amos J. Battle, Louis Dupree, T. W. Toby, J. J. Finch, G. W. Johnston, T. E. Skinner.

In 1858 the present imposing First Baptist Church was erected. Rev. Dr. T. E. Skinner, one of our most distinguished theologians (who is yet living and much beloved by all) was the first pastor. The late Rev. Dr. T. H. Pritchard was another of the early pastors.

Among the members of this church in the old days were, Mrs. Alfred Williams, Miss Lucinda Briggs, P. F. Pescud, J. J. Biggs, Miss Sallie Towles, M. B. Royster, Jas. D. Royster, Lynn Adams, W. D. Williams, Caswell Lee, Jas. D. Nunn, Jordan Womble, Jr., Robert Jones, Miss Selina Jenkins.

A prominent feature of the Sunday School of this church is the Infant Class, which numbers one hundred and sixty-five. The class was organized in 1865, with but twelve pupils. Dr. W. I. Royster was the first teacher in charge. It is now conducted by Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd and Miss Elizabeth Briggs.

In 1874 a few members of this church, led by Messrs. N. B. Broughton and J. S. Allen, organized a new congregation, and purchased on Swain street a house of worship and denominated it the Second Baptist Church. The congregation assumed in a year or two such proportions that it became necessary to secure a more commodious structure, and a site was accordingly purchased on the corner of Hargett and Person streets, upon which was erected the present edifice,

known as the Tabernacle Baptist Church. Its seating capacity is about one thousand. The Sunday School is the largest in the city and its fame in this department of religious work extends throughout the country, due, in a great measure, to the zeal and popularity of Mr. N. B. Broughton, known throughout the State as foremost in all that makes for the advancement—moral and material—of the people.

2ND BAPTIST CHURCH

- △ TABERNAACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
- △ NEEDHAM B. BROUGHTON
- △ JACOB S. ALLEN

- △ JAMES D. ROYSTER, LYNN ADAMS
- △ W. D. WILLIAMS, CASWELL LEE

(25) Item in Ltr 26 SEP 1999 Annie Lydia Olive D RPH

She reports: In the 25 NOV 1885 Issue of the News and Observer newspaper of Raleigh, NC I found:

"The special event of today is the marriage of P. A. Carter, a well-known merchant of this City, to Miss Bettie Upchurch, youngest daughter of Mr W. C. Upchurch. The ceremony will be performed at the First Baptist Church this morning at 9 o'clock. Last evening a reception was given the bride-elect at the residence of Mayor W. H. Dodd, 280 Hillsboro Street." [NOTE: Mrs W. H. Dodd = nee Roxanna Margaret U, a sister of the bride nee Bettie Miller U - RPH]

WILLIAM DODD

DODD FAMILIES OF NC  
POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP OF  
TWO FAMILIES - RVK-25NOV2011

FAMILY ONE:

I - - DODD  
Δ A. JAMES DODD b 1815 (VA) d 5 OCT 1896 (NC)  
WAS A PROMINENT RALEIGH NC  
BUSINESSMAN & BUILDER - MD PERFECT  
1. WILLIAM HENRY DODD 1836-1904  
MAYOR OF RALEIGH - MD ROXANNA  
MARGARET U, D/O WM CLINTON U, J.

FAMILY TWO:

I. - - DODD  
Δ A. WILLIAM DODD b 1738 (VA) d 1813 (DANFORTH CO, NC)  
MD (C) ELIZABETH - - 1745-1811  
Δ I. DEMPSEY DODD 1765-1857 } FIRST  
→ Δ MD (C) MARTHA PHEREBY DODD } COUSINS  
1770-1860 - HAD 5 BOYS &  
3 GIRLS - NO JAMES b 1815  
Δ A JOHN DODD b 1812 (CLAYTON, JC, NC)  
d 1896 MD 14 OCT 1842 (CJC, NC)  
ANGELINE JOHNSON 1815-1888  
Δ I. JOHN DANIEL DODD 1844-1911  
MD (ST) EVELYN CREECH 1848-1909  
MD (2ND) EMMA C. (ROBERT) WATSON  
D/O SARINA HELEN U D/O KEARNEY I  
HIS STEP MOTHER Δ (A) WM EDWARD DODD 1869-1940 1933  
WAS NEE - AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY 1930  
WICHURCH SEE BOOK "IN THE GARDEN OF THE  
BEASTS 2010 BY ERIC LARSON

SAME

Δ B. JOHN DODD 1756-1795  
MD (C) SARIE - -  
1. MARTHA PHEREBY DODD 1770-1860  
2. POSSIBLE SON  
A. COULD HAVE HAD A SON - JAMES  
DODD 1815  
C. ADDITIONAL SONS ?? - ONE OF WHICH  
COULD HAVE BEEN THE GF/O JAMES  
DODD

WILLIAM N

DODD

○ DODD FAMILY BURIALS

Oakwood Cemetery  
Raleigh  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

RPA 18 SEP 2014

- △ 1. Dodd, James \* 44677516  
b. 1815 d. Oct. 5, 1896
- △ 2. Dodd, Pvt John \* 58735016  
b. unknown d. Jun. 13, 1864
- △ 3. Dodd, Lillian Anna "Lily" \* 44677481 *1st WIFE OF No. 1*  
b. Jan. 1, 1807 d. Apr. 28, 1876
- △ 4. Dodd, Lillian, Eliza 95881306  
b. unknown d. Sep. 11, 1956
- △ 5. Dodd, Oris Wilson 95881313  
b. unknown d. Sep. 26, 1956
- △ 6. Dodd, Rona 95881320  
b. unknown d. Nov. 2, 1926
- △ 7. Dodd, Roxanna Margaret "Maggie" Upchurch \* 43793826  
b. Mar. 23, 1843 d. Apr. 17, 1925
- △ 8. Dodd, Sylvia Catherine 44677542 *2ND W/O No. 1*  
b. 1851 d. Oct. 15, 1934
- △ 9. Dodd, William Henry \* 43793812 *2/0 No 1 & 3*  
b. May 8, 1836 d. Apr. 17, 1904
- △ 10. Dodd, William N 95881409  
b. unknown d. Aug. 17, 1930
- △ 11. Parker, Mae A Dodd 97921875  
b. May 11, 1889 d. Mar. 18, 1985
- △ 12. Thompson, Elizabeth Dodd 112688554  
b. Sep. 23, 1911 d. Sep. 9, 1960



① see It's 9 OCT 1990 John Grant Farmer D R P 4

I. Rebecca Ann Bramlet of Otto John U, III / Samuel U SC

A. Jamie Farmer

1. Florence Calvin b 17 OCT 1893

md 1st Otto James Dinswood - 1 child

md 2nd Bill Dodd ♀

Florence Calvin divorced Otto James fairly early and then was md to Bill Dodd for many years.

② see It's 19 APR 1994 Barbara James D R P 4

Jula Florence Calvin b Bonham, Fannin Co, TX d 14 NOV 1976 (Sherman, TX) (Bur-West Hill Cem. Sherman, TX)

md 1st ♀ FEB 1913 (Woodlake, TX) Fenton Otto James one child, divorced when child young.

md 2nd ca 1930 (Sherman, TX) William Otis Dodd "Bill"

b 3 JUL 1891 d 15 SEP 1965 (Tulsa, OK) (Bur West Hill Cem., Sherman, TX).

WODD md (1st) ( ) --- and had children, the youngest of which was Byron Lee Dodd b 10 MAR 1928 and his mother died from complications of his birth on 25 JUN 1928.

Bill ♀ and Florence were md when Byron was 2 or 3 years old

WILLIE

DODD

17 SEP 2014 - Added Excerpt for JAMES M. DODD b 1844  
A lived in Johnston Co NC - possibly but unlikely  
to have been the JAMES DODD that and SARAH  
JANE HOLLEMAN A GO/O HUBBARD U S/O NATHAN U, I

Collins, Andrew OWNER: PCOLLINS73

KurtStephens

OWNER: KURT BENJAMIN STEPHENS

Willie Dodd

Birth 1800 in North Carolina  
Death 1865 in North Carolina

1850 Residence  
Age: 50 District 3, Johnston, North Carolina

1860 Residence  
Age: 60 Neuse River, Johnston, North Carolina

1865 Death  
Age: 65 North Carolina

Marriage to Gilly A. Smith  
Wake, North Carolina, United States

Parents

Dempsey Dodd 1765 - 1851  
Martha Pheriby Unknown 1770 - 1860

Spouse & Children

Gilly A. Smith 1800 -  
William Dodd 1830 -  
Susan Dodd 1832 - 1898  
Sarah Dodd 1834 -  
Esther Dodd 1837 -  
Deane Dodd 1840 -  
Isaac Dodd 1841 -  
Daniel Dodd 1843 -  
James M Dodd 1844 -

James M Dodd

Birth 1843 in Johnston, North Carolina,  
Death

1869 Marriage to Lucretia C Ellis  
21 Oct Johnston, North Carolina, United States  
Age: 26

1899 Marriage to Julia A Pool  
12 Jul Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina,  
Age: 56

Parents

Willie Dodd 1802 - 1865  
Gilly A Smith 1804 -

Spouse & Children

Sarah Dodd 1854 -  
Rosa Dodd 1870 -

Spouse & Children

Lucretia C Ellis 1845 -

Spouse & Children

Julia A Pool 1844 -

I. DEMPSEY DODD 1765 1851

A. WILLIE DODD 1800-1865

M D (L) GILLY A. SMITH

1. JAMES M. DODD b 1843/1844

JOHNSTON CO. NC - CSA

M D (1ST) LUCRETIA C. ELLIS

M D (2ND) JULIA A. POOL

A. ROSA DODD

Collins, Andrew OWNER: PCOLLINS73

James M Dodd

Birth 1844 in North Carolina  
Death

1850 Residence  
Age: 6 District 3, Johnston, North Carolina

1860 Residence  
Age: 16 Neuse River, Johnston, North Carolina

1870 Residence  
Age: 26 Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina

1880 Residence  
Age: 36 Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina,

Parents

Willie Dodd 1800 - 1865  
Gilly A. Smith 1800 -

Spouse & Children

Sarah Unknown 1854 -  
Rosa Dodd 1870 -

North Carolina, Marriage Index,

Name: James M Dodd

Gender: Male

Spouse: Julia A Pool

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 12 Jul 1899

Marriage County: Johnston

Marriage State: North Carolina

1870 CENSUS- NC  
JOHNSTON COUNTY  
CLAYTON

James Dodd 1844 26

Lue Dodd 1847 23 → [LUCRETIA ELLIS]

Rufus Dodd FARM HAND 1856 14